

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

67



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 67

Austin, Aaron -

Austin, Isom



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789, (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME

AUSTIN, Aaron

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

591 858

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 7 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Aug 20, 1923	SEP - 7 1923

NAME:

Austin, Aaron

40. (3-P. A. 1) 3

Certificate No.

591 858.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. H. 7 Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07	Aug. 16/07	Inc.	24	Jan 22, 1915	Apr 23, 1915
INCREASE	15	Jan. 31/10	Feb. 14/10		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	May 20/12	Aug. 13/12		50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From Act of June 27, 1902

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME AARON AUSTIN  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 591858

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 50 GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELLED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 40 Aaron Austin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 591,858

Last paid to: 3 Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~20~~; ~~25~~; ~~30~~; ~~35~~; ~~40~~; ~~45~~; ~~50~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	MAY 18 13 60	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 9/2 40.50	3 3 45	3 3 72	3 3 105	3 3 50	3 3
4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 2 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 2
3 8 36	3 10 45	3 3 72	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3 3
4 9 36	4 6 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 2 60	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 2
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 3
4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 6 45.40	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 2
3 6 45	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 3
4 8 45	4 4 60	4 4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4



NAME: *Austin Abbie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *201.701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Carlton M. Austin*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1883</i>	<i>30 June 1883</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Ench 20. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Austin, Abbie E.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683,745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *David C.*

Service: *Corp. I. 2 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *None. State Pens. Agt. R. I., Atty.*

Transferred from:

Died: *May 10. 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 11432603 Dated June 17*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *OCT 14 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Abbie E. Austin</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>201701</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>75</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	45		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	64 <sup>33</sup>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	45		4		75		4		

NAME: <i>Abbie E. Austin</i>				<i>Act. Apr 10. 1908 43-7</i>				Certificate No. <i>683745</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>15</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 <sup>23</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	7/1	80 <sup>4</sup>		2	X			2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: *Austin Abby* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592 554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Austin*

Service: *Priv. 2, 17, Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *8/23/13* *Covered and M.* Bureau notified: *SEP 15, 1913*

Remarks:

Died *Aug. 23 1913* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 27 1913* *R.D. 3, Auburn - Me.*

payable to *Fred L. Austin #321*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

*JAN 12 1914* *R.R. 4 Auburn Me.* 6-679

NAME: *Austin Abel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355.840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1901*

Service: *Priv. K 3 ny v. L.a.* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Disability: *Meridian Key*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1904</i>	<i>5 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died *no date* *10 June 1909* Bureau notified: *8 July 09 - 3-798-6/29/09*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO*  
*BUREAU ORDER* *16 Sept 1909*  
*Mary Stoddard*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Abby Austin

Certificate No.

592.554

Last paid to:  
4

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	873	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	X 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	<del>36</del>	1917. 3	2310002	1921. 3	7/4/13	1925. 3	Cancelled.	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	<b>DEAD.</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	32 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Austin Abel Austin

Certificate No.

355-840

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 74/10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9/21 33 50	1913. 3	to date of death	1917. 3		1921. 3	BUFFALO	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin Adaleene B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F and C. 139 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Apr 12-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>5 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW **DEAD** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

**W**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *1/24* 19 *17* Reimbursement order dated *3/30/17*

payable to *Harvey J. Austin*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1917* Book No. *355754* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

NAME:

Adaleene B. Austin

Certificate No.

837258

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	3/1 214/33	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

6-681

NAME:

Adaleene B. Austin

Certificate No.

11117

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

DEAD

19 Apr 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	2 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 33	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	3 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	11 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	3 36	1917. 2	4 56	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	3 36	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 2/3

NAME: *Austin, Addison A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *865,091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 3, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri. F, 26<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *8/26/08 - (Over)* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Died Aug. 26, 1908. Payable to widow Helen A. Austin, Order Feb. 3, 1909*  
 Former Roll No. *2376* BOSTON, MASS. Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Austin, Adoniram J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *86,270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 3, 1907.* **14**  
 Service: *Sgt. M, 3<sup>rd</sup> Cal<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt B, Battn 3<sup>rd</sup> Cal.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissu</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 18 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to: *Died Aug 21-07*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Jan 1906*  
 Former Roll No. *22* Home:  
 6-681



NAME:

Addison A. Austin

Certificate No.

865,091

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		4/6 17 70	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		6 45	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		6.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		6. 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		7/12 41 50	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME:

Adoniram J. Austin

DEAD WEIGHT  
JUL 1910

Certificate No.

86,270

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2		4/5 3 60	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		10 60	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		15 60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		15 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		10 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		4/8 60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		9 60	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		13 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		10 60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		GROUP 1	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Austin Olga* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt + Adj. Gen. + Capt. + Major*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan 08</i>	<i>19 Dec 08</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$8.00 PER MONTH BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: AGNES AUSTIN (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *573501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Credoral E.*

Service: *Pt L 8th Indiana V. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1923</i>	<i>Aug 6 1928</i>			

Died: *June 8, 1930.*

Reported: *JUL 22 1930*

Remarks:

6-874

NAME: *Rega Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *540024*

MAILED TO: *100*

Rate: *8-12-30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 5 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 30	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927					

NAME AGNES AUSTIN

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

573501

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	<del>4 50</del>					
AUGUST	4 30	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	<del>4 50</del>					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 90	4 30		4						

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: _____						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____		
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: Austin, Agnes (3-P. A. 2.) **6**

Certificate No. 577 231 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APR. 19 '08 WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Austin, William H

Service: Pvt 3 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	April 18, 1904	Aug 4, 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____		
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>						

6-679

NAME:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No.	
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>25 30</b>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1.		1911. 1.		1915. 1.	4 36	1919. 1.	4 75	1923. 1.	4 30	1927. 1.						
1907. 2.		1911. 2.	15	1915. 2.	4 36	1919. 2.	4 75	1923. 2.	4 30	1927. 2.						
1907. 3.		1911. 3.	15	1915. 3.	4 36	1919. 3.	4 75	1923. 3.	4 30	1927. 3.						
1907. 4.		1911. 4.	15	1915. 4.	4 36	1919. 4.	4 75	1923. 4.	4 30	1927. 4.						
1908. 1.		1912. 1.	8	1916. 1.	4 36	1920. 1.	4 75	1924. 1.	4 30	1928. 1.						
1908. 2.		1912. 2.	8	1916. 2.	4 36	1920. 2.	4 75	1924. 2.	4 30	1928. 2.						
1908. 3.		1912. 3.	30	1916. 3.	4 36	1920. 3.	4 90.50	1924. 3.	4 30	1928. 3.						
1908. 4.		1912. 4.	16	1916. 4.	4 36	1920. 4.	4 90	1924. 4.		1928. 4.						
1909. 1.		1913. 1.	4	1917. 1.	4 36	1921. 1.		1925. 1.		1929. 1.						
1909. 2.		1913. 2.		1917. 2.	4 36	1921. 2.	4 90	1925. 2.		1929. 2.						
1909. 3.		1913. 3.	4	1917. 3.	4 36	1921. 3.	4 90	1925. 3.		1929. 3.						
1909. 4.		1913. 4.	36	1917. 4.	4 48.13	1921. 4.	4 90	1925. 4.		1929. 4.						
1910. 1.		1914. 1.	4 36	1918. 1.	4 75	1922. 1.	4 90	1926. 1.		1930. 1.						
1910. 2.		1914. 2.	36	1918. 2.	4 75	1922. 2.	4 90	1926. 2.		1930. 2.						
1910. 3.	15	1914. 3.	4 36	1918. 3.	4 75	1922. 3.	4 90	1926. 3.		1930. 3.						
1910. 4.		1914. 4.	4 36	1918. 4.	4 75	1922. 4.		1926. 4.		1930. 4.						

NAME: <i>Agnes Austin</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>577 231</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>25 30</b>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1.		1911. 1.	7 36	1915. 1.	4 36	1919. 1.	4 75	1923. 1.	4 90	1927. 1.						
1907. 2.		1911. 2.	7 36	1915. 2.	4 36	1919. 2.	4 75	1923. 2.	4 30	1927. 2.						
1907. 3.		1911. 3.	6 36	1915. 3.	4 36	1919. 3.	4 75	1923. 3.	4 30	1927. 3.						
1907. 4.		1911. 4.	6 36	1915. 4.	4 36	1919. 4.	4 75	1923. 4.	4 30	1927. 4.						
1908. 1.		1912. 1.	6 36	1916. 1.	4 36	1920. 1.	4 75	1924. 1.	4 30	1928. 1.						
1908. 2.		1912. 2.	6 36	1916. 2.	4 36	1920. 2.	4 75	1924. 2.	4 30	1928. 2.						
1908. 3.		1912. 3.	6 36	1916. 3.	4 36	1920. 3.	4 90.50	1924. 3.	4 30	1928. 3.						
1908. 4.	7 36	1912. 4.	4 36	1916. 4.	4 36	1920. 4.	4 90	1924. 4.	4 30	1928. 4.						
1909. 1.	6 36	1913. 1.		1917. 1.	4 36	1921. 1.	4 90	1925. 1.	5 4	1929. 1.						
1909. 2.	5 36	1913. 2.	4	1917. 2.	4 36	1921. 2.	4 90	1925. 2.		1929. 2.						
1909. 3.	8 36	1913. 3.	4	1917. 3.	4 36	1921. 3.	4 90	1925. 3.		1929. 3.						
1909. 4.	7 36	1913. 4.	4 36	1917. 4.	4 61.13	1921. 4.	4 90	1925. 4.		1929. 4.						
1910. 1.	9 36	1914. 1.	4 36	1918. 1.	4 75	1922. 1.	4 90	1926. 1.		1930. 1.						
1910. 2.	7 36	1914. 2.	4 36	1918. 2.	4 75	1922. 2.	4 90	1926. 2.		1930. 2.						
1910. 3.	8 36	1914. 3.	4 36	1918. 3.		1922. 3.		1926. 3.		1930. 3.						
1910. 4.	7 36	1914. 4.	4	1918. 4.	4 75	1922. 4.		1926. 4.		1930. 4.						



NAME: Austin Agnes E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 909798 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harry K.

Service: Pri D 71 N.Y.ST. Mil Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 9 1921	Feb 4 1922			

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1922 6-679

NAME: Austin, Agnes M. ACT OF MAY 1 1920 80047 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 620243 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Reuben S

Service: Pri G. 32 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Jan 1907			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 6-679

NAME: AGNES E. AUSTIN				Certificate No. 909798 5											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		0 4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		11 4 30
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		3 4 30
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/1 145
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		4 90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		GRU TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Agnes M. Austin				Certificate No. 620243											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4		36	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		4 85 50
1908.	4	OCT	36	1912.	4	11	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1		20 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
1909.	3		14 36	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4		14 36	1913.	4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3		73 36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		4 90
1910.	4		30	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Quinton Clanson G.* 188 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *188105* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *27th N. 21 Sep.* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Wounded of right thigh right shoulder right hands <sup>with</sup> head.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1st Feb 1907</del>	<i>5 May 81</i>				
		<del>11th Nov 11</del>	<i>11 NOV 11</i>				
		<i>30 22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3, 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1917* & No. *732156* Dated *8-4-17* Canceled

Remarks: *died 8/3 1917 Accepted order dated JUN 1 1918 payable to widow Sarah H.*

Former Roll No. *9510* Home: *6/5/18*

6-681

NAME: *Austyn Albert* **DEAD-REP'T'D** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829784* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *JUL 6 1909* *26 8*

Service: *Co. A, 1st U.S. S. and 5th Mich. Inf.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disced</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>SEP 26 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 July 08</i>	<i>4 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Decd</i>			<i>SEP 28 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow* **DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 6 1909**

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Walter G Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>188-105</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>476.30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 50</i>	1915. 1	<i>70</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>3 12 56 50</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1 3 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1/2 13 54 8</i>	1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 115</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2	<i>6/19 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>90</i>	1918. 3	<i>W</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert Austin</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 6 1909			
Last paid to: <b>JUL 1907</b>				Rate: <b>15 20</b>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>28 49 40</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>15 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>17 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>15 58 50</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 57</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: Austin Albert (3-P. A. 1.) 26

Certificate No. 1017046 ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. I. 129 Ind ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Oct 95</del>	<del>11 Jan 01</del>	Inc.	16 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 6 1914	} Aug 26, 1914
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 10 20</del>	<del>Sept 10</del>		21 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 6, 1918	
<del>Resist</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 1912</del>	<del>24 FEB 1913</del>		27	Aug 6, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Aug 6, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 26 Home:

6-881

NAME: Austin Albert E (3-P. A. 1.) 26

Certificate No. 194135 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Regt 25 117 Inf. Inf. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Jul 1910</del>	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Res</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1912</del>				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Greene Ia

Former Roll No. 12. 19. L Home:

6-881

NAME:

Albert Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1017046

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 1/2% ~~1750~~ ~~1650~~ ~~2050~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	49 50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	49 50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	49 50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	49 50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	49 50	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	22 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	49 50	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	49 50	1920. 4	INC 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 43 50	1917. 1	49 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43 50	1917. 2	49 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	49 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 43 50	1917. 4	49 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 43 50	1918. 1	49 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 43 50	1918. 2	49 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 43 50	1918. 3	73 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 34 80	1914. 4	5 49 37	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Albert S. Austin

Certificate No.

1014 35

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

~~15 20 30 40 50~~

Remarks:

JUN 20 1907

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 58 50	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Austin, Albert A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 685240 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: 1st Lt. U.S. Cavalry

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: 1/11 1916 accrued order date 3/15/17  
 payable to Haller B. Austin, Gen. of Alberta Austin, minor  
 Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: 816802

Died: 1/11/16 Bureau notified: 3/15/1916  
 Remarks: Haller B. Austin, Gen. \$3500  
Prop. St. Pauline Co. Mo. 3.9.13

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Apr 15  
 Former Roll No. 26. 171 27 1890 Home: Topoka, Kans.

6-681

NAME: Austin, Albert A. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1152279 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain  
 Service: Pvt. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.  
 Disability: Dis. of stomach and piles, syringa and dis. of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 1909</u>	<u>19 Jan 1912</u>	<u>Ma</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Nov. 1912</u>	<u>5 Dec. 1916</u>
<u>Ma</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>27 Mar. 1912</u>	<u>29 Apr. 1912</u>
				<u>Dis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>18 June 1913</u>	<u>6 Oct 1913</u>

Fees: (paid) paid \$2 J. N. Moore

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Albert J. Austin* Certificate No. *65240*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10.25* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 46 73	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	8 40 69	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	17 36 53 47	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	56 67	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	75	1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Albert J. Austin* Certificate No. *1152379*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10.25* Remarks: *14*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 28 43	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	9 4 28	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 42	1923. 2	4 14	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 30	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 42	1923. 3	4 14	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 30	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 42	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 30	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 30	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 42	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 47	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	4 42	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 30	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 42	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	23 12 5 80	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4 42	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 42	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 22 82	1913. 4	4 36 72	1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 42	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 42	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 24	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	4 42	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 24	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4	4 42	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Austin Albert M* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *532680* **ARMY INVALID.** *270* **ACT FEB. 6. '07**  
 Service: *R-76-121-528*  
 Disability: *31 MAY 11, 1912*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>27 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>27 Aug 12</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 14/13 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1913*

Remarks: *died 14 Aug 1913 Accrued order dated 20. 5. 1913 payable to widow Rachel M. Austin 1913*

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *28-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Austin Albert M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1190769* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Service: *Co. K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 17-1920</i>	<i>JUL 20 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*321*  
6-681

NAME: <i>Albert M. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>532680</i>			
Last paid to: <i>34-1557</i>				Rate: <i>20-30-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>270</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	" 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 125.87	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	"	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	10/4 34 67	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	"	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	Columbus, 13	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3		1917. 3	Died <i>Jan 10 2</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	Accrued <i>2 v. 30-34</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1	Paid to Rachel <i>2</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert M. Austin</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190769</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	22 138 80	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			



NAME AUSTIN, ALBERT R.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1089 827

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt & 27 Ohio  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-8571
	72	Sept 2 1921				
				Died <i>Oct. 22, 1925</i>	Reported <i>NOV 9 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>ck Letter 11/4/25</i>		

NAME: *Austin, Albert R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1089,827* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR, Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2 Lt. C. 27 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2-1921</i>	<i>OCT 25 1921</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. *NOV 4 1921 L* Home:

NAME ALBERT R AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 1089827

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 90									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Albert R. Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1089827*

Last paid to: *Sept. '07 @ 10* Rate: ~~72~~ *24* Remarks: *72 SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 216</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 72</i>
1907. 4	<i>6 47 40</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 72</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 46 40</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 52 50</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 178 60</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 Payment Card</i>
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 4	



NAME Austin, Albert W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1227901

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service  
Disability  
Pt. Co. K, 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2571
Ordn.	12	Nov. 23, 1922	July 28, 1925			
Died <i>Jan 25, 1926</i>				Reported FEB 17 1926		
Died <i>Jan 25, 1926</i>				dated MAY 12 1926		
Remarks: payable to widow <i>Hattie M Austin</i>				<i>Nestville Okla</i>		

NAME ALBERTINE AUSTIN

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 682017

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier  
Chancey H

Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Pt F 156 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Feb. 2, 1929</i>				Reported MAR 26 1929		

Remarks: Charles H Austin, Gdn. \$7,000.  
Superior Ct, San Diego Co, Calif. 3/22/27  
Ev to G.A.O.- April 1928

NAME Albert W. Austin,  
 Certificate No. 1 347 901  
 Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			<del>4</del>									
MARCH			<del>4</del>									
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER			4	12								
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

21-8<sup>80</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

5-243<sup>20</sup>

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

6-5571

NAME ALBERTINE AUSTIN  
 Certificate No. 682017  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER, 1928  
 Charles H Austin, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 40	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 60					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 5					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 40					

23 40

21 40

24 40

19 40

17 40

20 40

Let. to Au 7/2

6-5574



NAME: *Austin Albertine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *682017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37006* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Chancey H*  
 Service: *Cin - Ft 156 Ill. Vol Inf*  
 72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Michael Area / Diego Cal*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Tr. 3309 4 West - San Diego*  
*3301 St. San Diego Cal*  
 Former Roll No. *DLC 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Austin Albertine* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *147711* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*  
 Service: *AN G - 71 and 2-71 NY 76* ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>SEP 3 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1 - 1912</i>	<i>26 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 6, 1921</i>	<i>June 6, 1921</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Albertine Austin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>682017</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 21	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 49.20 10.72	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	21 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Albertus Austin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>142711</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 57	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	15 60.20	1911. 4	10 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 45	1912. 2	9 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	19 00	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	3/8 7 60 81	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 214.53	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90.08	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME  
AUSTIN, ALBERTUS

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
142 711

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service  
Pt F 21 & A 21 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-2571
	72	May 6 1921				
				Died	Feb 17 1929	Reported JAN 10 1930
				Remarks:	ck	

NAME:

*Austin Alexander*

Act of May 11, 1920 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*25,654*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

*1<sup>st</sup> Div 9-120 NY V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>	<i>DEC 27 1907</i>				
<i>Spec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Feb 11</i>	<i>18 Feb 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 June '12</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Filed:

Remarks:

4/22 1913

Former Roll No.

Bureau notified:

*MAY 12 1913*

Home:

*B. Co. 5/7/13*

Accrued order dated *10/9/13*

Beneficiary to widow *Margaret A. Austin*

6-881

NAME **ALBERTUS AUSTIN,**

Certificate No.

Fees **142711**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE— **72**

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: <i>17 Alexander Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>25654</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>to 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 59	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/3/16 90</i>	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 45	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 40	1912. 4	5 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 40	1913. 1	6 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	<i>Check No. 119757 Dated</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>Cancelled</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4	63	1917. 4	<i>Acid</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443613* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**  
Under General Law.

Service: *Pr 9<sup>th</sup> Mich B<sup>ny</sup> M*

Disability: *Chr deam. res in dis of stomach & dis of heart* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Mar 95</i>	<i>2 May 95</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>	<i>Feb 24 1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16 1919 D-3* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* Home: **27**  
*MAR 8 - 1919* *2* **DEC 3 - 1918**

NAME: *Austin Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999117* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp L 9 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *P.O. #45 446 Oak Park Ave. Oak Park Ill*  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated

Payable to

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31 - 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1913** Form 3-790

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 (25)* Home:

NAME: <i>Alexander Austin</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>43613</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1905</i>				Rate: <i>30, 38 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114 <sup>114</sup>
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	<del>4 120</del>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	2	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90 <sup>2127</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Austin</i>				26				Certificate No. <i>999117</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8.00</i>				Rate: <i>15<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	9	41.47		3	8 A M			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1	15 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2		
	3	17	AMF		3	SER			3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4		
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	Chicago			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 N. D. B.		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 AMF			2				2				2		
	3	A			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: Austin Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005-936 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1897  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Co. 1st Lt. Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>10 22</u>	<u>Aug 1904</u>	<u>Oct. 1904</u>				
<u>Revised</u>	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>5 Aug 1912</u>	<u>5 June 1913</u>				

Fees: 15 1/2 - 23 Sept. 1914  
19 - 23 Sept. 1918

Transferred from: 22 1/2 - 23 Sept. 1923 San Francisco, Cal.  
 Transferred to: Vet Home Post Orchard Wash.

Died: Jan. 1 1917. Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Hyton, Sonoma Co. Calif.  
Jan. 1 1917 Ellam Austin RR 3, Box 205  
Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No. 1209/9-16 MAR 28 192 Home:

6-681

NAME: Austin Alexander M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690481 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. 10 79 Ohio Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Jan 1903</u>	<u>20 May 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mer. Hilltown  
St. U. Ia

Former Roll No. 26 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1005936</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1 1/2 1550</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	
		1				1	<i>8 36</i>			1	<i>4 46 50</i>			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>14 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.		2	
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	
		4	<i>8 30</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	
		1	<i>6 30</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>46 50</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>8 30</i>	1913.		2	<i>30 14 95</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>14 30</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>10 30</i>			4	<i>4 70 50</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>11 30</i>			1	<i>4 40 50</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>10 30</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>10 30</i>			3	<i>4 40 50</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>8 34 33</i>			4	<i>Inc. 45.23</i>			4	<i>Inc.</i>			4	

NAME: <i>Alexander M Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>690481</i>					
Last paid to: <i>April 4-07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Austin Alexander St* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460321* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 2137 Incl*

Disability: *Chro Dearr and Dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>29 June 01</i>	<i>7 Dec 01</i>				

Fees: *9/29 1916* *Mary Alice* *7/27/17*

Transferred from: *9/29/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1916* Check No. *2767009* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *9519* Home:

6-681

**DEAD**

NAME: *Austin Alfred B. <sup>Alia</sup> Albert B. Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *987571* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl C. 133 Incl* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6.25</i>	<i>Sept 97</i>	<i>6 Sept 99</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>	
	<i>12.3</i>	<i>Mch 09</i>	<i>31 Mch 09</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>22 Feb 1917</i>	
	<i>13.70</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 SEP 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>22 Feb 1922</i>	<i>2 June 1927</i>

Fees: *3/26/18*

Died: *Jan 10, 1918* payable to widow *Lettie D*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1918** Check No. *5976105* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act 40* Home: *3/50*

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander St Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>460321</i>							
Last paid by <i>\$17. May 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 51	1916. 4	<del>4 51</del>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1 51	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	33 31 13	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Alfred B. Austin</i> <i>as</i> <i>Albert B. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>987571</i>							
Last paid by <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>6-12 1/2 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<del>7 36</del> 86	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 39	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 30 20	1913. 2	<del>4 39</del> 39 480	1917. 2	4 52 20	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	<del>4 54</del>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 22 40 20	1922. 2	Inc. ✓	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Austin Alfred E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 135.690 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 11, 1917 **38**  
 Service: Pri. & Cap. D. 98 Wis.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar. 14-1907	OCT 30 1907				
Inc	20	22 July 1911	1911				
			APR 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 17 Feb 1912 Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Died Feb 17-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88 Home:

NAME: Austin, Alice (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 3.40.490 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: John  
 Service: Pri. K. 24 & A. 12 Conn.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 July 1890	13 Aug. 1892	Frederick		23 Apr. 1894
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died: Apr. 22. 1923 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 **BOSTON, MASS.**

OCT - 9 1918

NAME: Hered E. Austin      MAY 1912      Certificate No. 195690

Last paid to: OCT 1907      Rate: 15 20      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4		<u>21 20 00</u>		4	10	57 00		4				4				4		
	1		<u>9 45</u>		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>10 45</u>	1912.	2	5		1916.	2		<u>MILWAUKEE</u>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>5 45</u>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>6 45</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>7 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>4 45</u>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>5 45</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>5 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 45</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ALICE AUSTIN,      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      Certificate No. 340490  
Act April 10, 1908 54

Last paid to: DEC 1908      Rate: 25 30      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	8	4 30
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	8	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	9	4 30
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4		4 30
	1		<u>9 36</u>		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		CHECK CANCEL
1909.	2		<u>10</u>	1913.	2	X		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1		<u>10</u>		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		<u>9</u>	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3	4	36		3	4			3	4			3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Austin, Alice L. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 733925 ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: Merritt  
 Service: Col. 7.5' Mpr @

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Dec 1911</u>	<u>29 Jan 1912</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: 10 A. D. Stafford

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Austin Alice S (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1605582 ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of soldier: James W  
 Service: Pvt F 11 Minn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 23 1928</u>	<u>April 25 1928</u>			

Died: Apr 15. 1929

Reported: MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

0-6573

NAME: *Alice S. Austin*

Certificate No. *735925*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME **Alice S Austin**

Certificate No. **1605582**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30	4 30					
FEBRUARY							4 30					
MARCH							4 30					
APRIL						41	4 30					
MAY							4 30					
JUNE						4B 30	4 30					
JULY							4 30					
AUGUST							4 30					
SEPTEMBER							4 30					
OCTOBER							4 30					
NOVEMBER							4 30					
DECEMBER							30					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Austin Allan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816035 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D. 1" R.I.L.A. 4 J. 7 U.S. Vet. V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	6 mch. 1907	25 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 11, 1908 Bureau notified: May 8, 1908.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. Rm. Sgt. #5383 - pd 6/20/08 - 25<sup>33</sup>

Former Roll No. 1972 BOSTON, MASS. Home: E Greenwich Rd 6-681

NAME: Austin Alma A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 269252 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel GENERAL LAW

Service: O & 20 Mich Inf 4

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	12 May 1890			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gene Rapide Kane.

Former Roll No. 3 6-679





**NAME:** Austin, Alma J. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 470,427 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 1930

**Name of Soldier:** Ira B.

**Service:** Pri. G. 1<sup>st</sup> P. I. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		12 Oct. 1897	28 Oct. 1898			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> July 25, 1916.		<b>Bureau notified:</b> Sept 2, 1916				
<b>Remarks:</b> Check No. 7728 Dated 7-25-16 Cancer						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 25 <b>BOSTON, MASS</b>						

6-679

**NAME:** Austin, Almada J. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 470,837 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** Lucius B.

**Service:** Pri. K. - Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		10 Aug. 1910	12 Jan. 1911			
<b>Fees:</b> No Adly.						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> July 5, 1914 3 11-1		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b> Reimbursement order dated JAN 7 1915						
Mechanicsville, Conn.						
payable to Ellen M. Coville						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <b>BOSTON, MASS</b>						
JAN 7 1915						

6-679

NAME: ALMA I. AUSTIN,

Act April 19, 1908 58

Certificate No. 470,427

Last paid to: 1908 Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	25	1916. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 5	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Almida Austin Act April 19, 1908 8-7

Certificate No. 14,832

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16	1915. 2	2 1/5 12 80	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	123 45 60	1914. 4	DEAD	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin Almada A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *529.687* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **5** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*  
 Service: *P. A. 2 N. 76.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 28-1900</i>	<i>Mar 17-1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 4 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1913**  
 Remarks: *W 2/2 16* *Check No 9686612 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*  
 Died *2/2 16* *Flora L Embury*  
 payable to *Flora L Embury*  
 Former Roll No. *25*

6-679

NAME: *Austin Almond T* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *39713* NAVY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Service: *Sasman USS Kentucky*  
 Disability: *Dis of stomach and indigestion result of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Aug 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2672* Home:

6-477

NAME: 5 <i>Almeda A Austin</i>				Certificate No. 529687											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12											
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8			1			36	1			
1907.	2			2	2			2	4		36	2			
1907.	3			3	8			3	4		36	3			
1907.	4			4	8			4			36	4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	<del>4</del>		<del>36</del>	1			
1908.	2			2	8		36	2	1/2		35.60	2			
1908.	3			3	19		36	3			W	3			
1908.	4			4	11		36	4			GROUP 2	4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
1909.	2			2	4		36	2				2			
1909.	3			3	4		36	3				3			
1909.	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1				1			
1910.	2	10	36	2			36	2				2			
1910.	3	9	36	3	4		36	3				3			
1910.	4	8	36	4	4		36	4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Almond T Austin</i>				Certificate No. 39713											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6											
				Remarks: 2											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10 N. D. B		18	1	4		18	1	4		12
1907.	2			2	11 N. D. B		18	2	4		18	2	4		6
1907.	3			3	12 N. D. B		18	3	4		18	3	4		6
1907.	4			4			18	4	4		18	4	4		
1908.	1			1	11 S. E. R		18	1	4		18	1	4		
1908.	2			2	11 S. E. R		18	2	4		18	2	4		
1908.	3			3	14 L. O		18	3	4		18	3	4		
1908.	4			4	H. D. D		18	4	4		18	4	4		
1909.	1			1	6 N. T.		18	1	4		18	1	4		
1909.	2			2			18	2	4		18	2	4		
1909.	3	JUL	1909	3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4		
1909.	4	18		4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1	4		18	1	4		18	1	4		
1910.	2	11 S. E. R.		2	4		18	2	4		18	2	4		
1910.	3	18 S. E. R.		3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4		
1910.	4	10		4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

6-677



NAME: *Austin Alonson A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *445574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>39</sup> 74 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Service: *For 26 22<sup>nd</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> Mich Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 27 1912</i>	<i>May 07</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 5 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 Mch 1914</i>	<i>21 Apr 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>7 27 31 Mch 1919</i>							

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *31-92* Home: **36** 6-681

NAME: *Austin Alonson* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *02043* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 1907  
 Service: *R-B-7-508*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>				
Fees: _____							

Transferred from: *CONTINUOUS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *1-18-08* *130* Bureau notified: *1-8-09*  
 Remarks: *See Serial 2 01-5-5-0*

Former Roll No. *49-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey J. Austin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>445,574</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12-21-38-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 2	4 38.60	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 4	- 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 44 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	64 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	6 60 <sup>12</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 110 <sup>72</sup>
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 114
				1919. 1	4 114
				1919. 2	4 114
				1919. 3	4 114
				1919. 4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	4 114
				1920. 3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	3 4 150
				1923. 2	2 4 50
				1923. 3	1 4 50
				1923. 4	12 1 50
				1924. 1	3 1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50
				1924. 4	4 4 50
				1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Harvey J. Austin</i>		DECEASED.		Certificate No. <i>102,043</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP 5 1907</i>		Rate: <i>5-</i>		Remarks: <i>400</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	Columbus,	1916. 3	
1908. 4	1909 37.50	1912. 4	Died 18 Nov. 08. P.S. Hannah Austin	1916. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin - Alonzo R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Po M 2 Mich*

Disability: *568.5*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 29, 1915</i>	<i>July 28, 1915</i>				
		<i>20 MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1918 7-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 6209562 dated MAR 4 1918*

*Feb 26-18* *414 Ten Eyck St.*  
*Mary J. Austin* *Jackson*  
*Home: Mich 38*

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1915*

6-881

NAME: *Austin, Alonzo R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12* ACT OF JUNY

Service: *Po M 2 Mich Val Car*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>14 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *65* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Alonzo D Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>78480</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910 @ 12</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1910</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 45</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1919.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 45</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>6 40</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 45</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>72</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.		1	<i>72</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 44 8</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>60</i>			4	<i>14/19 60 40</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Alonzo D Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>78480</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SFP 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<b>DETROIT</b>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<b>ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907</b>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4				4	



NAME Austin, Alonzo F

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 463 097

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H. 2 N. H. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	August 6, 1923 <sup>r</sup>	May 24, 1924			
				Died	Reported	
				Dec 21, 1928	JAN 7	1929
				Remarks:		
				AWH		
				JUN 5	1924	

NAME: Austin Alonzo F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463.097

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Out. H. 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 17, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Private</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb - 1907</del>	<del>Aug. 1907</del>	<del>Private</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Dec. 1912</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	24	2 May 1914	23 May 1914
				✓ 30	2	May 1919	
				40		JUN-10 1918	
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

ALONZO F. AUSTIN.

Certificate No.

Fees

463097

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Alonzo F. Austin

Certificate No.

463097

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 1/2

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 2	1911. 1 1 5 2	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 12 5-47	1911. 3 3 6 36	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 10 30	1911. 4 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 5 36	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 5 36	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 12 30	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 12/11 36 20	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 4 50	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 6 30	1913. 2 2 4 50	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 7 36	1913. 3 3 4 50	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 4 50	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 1 4 54	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 50	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 7 66 40	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 132 80	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1924



NAME: *Austin Alonzo* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574798* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Old War.*

Service: *Pvt. 8th W. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of lungs res. of measles & pneumonia res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Feb 1917</i>	<i>23 Feb 1917</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8 1919</i>	<i>May 21 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONC** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Austin Alonzo J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158103* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. B. 14th Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1913</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1914</i>				
	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1917</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1922</i>					

Fees: *and 10/21/14 Accepted order dated 2/2/15*

payable to widow *Perlina*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Alonzo J. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1158103</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 50</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919. 1 4 51 9 4 100 2 4 51 10 4 50 3 4 75 11 4 50 4 4 90 12 4 50 1 4 90 1 4 50 2 4 132 2 4 50 3 4 150 3 4 50 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1922 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card											

NAME: <i>Alonzo J. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1158103</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>16 50</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919. 1 6 36 17 05 42 90 <i>Arch</i> 2 6 36 <b>GROUP 2</b> 3 5 36 4 6 36 1 6 36 2 6 36 3 6 36 4 5 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 MAR 25 1 12 36 2 12 36 3 6 36 4 5 36 Inc. Inc. Inc.											



NAME: *Austin, Alvaro A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104327* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *1 Sgt 26 131 Ill Inf* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 July 1907.</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/15* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Change in rank on this issue. 9579755 JAN 1918*

Former Roll No. *53 (92)* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Alvin C* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1031 527* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt F 144 Ohio NG Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Feb. 15, 1924* | Reported: **MAR 12 1924**

Remarks: *Letter.*

6-6572





NAME: *Austin Alvin C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1031527* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APR. 6, '07~~  
 Service: *P-7-144-2728*  
 Disability: *107 11 19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 07</del>	<del>6 Dec 07</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 12</del>	<del>18 Apr 13</del>	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>18</del>	<del>21 Oct 14</del>			50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<del>21</del>	<del>21 Oct 17</del>					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *54-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Austin Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *737 445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Morris D* **Act of April 19, 1908.**  
 Service: *Civ - K. 50 Ill Col Sm!*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>27 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW BRUNSWICK,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *208 Olive St, Sta Rosa, Cuba*  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 17 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Tom Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1031527*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *15 18 30 50* Remarks: *5 J 1st of May 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2 0 36	1911. 2 4 54	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150	1927. 2	
1907. 3 17 36	1911. 3 4 54	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 150	1927. 3	
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 4 54	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 150	1927. 4	
1908. 1 4 52.20	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1928. 1	
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1928. 2	
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 172	1928. 3	
1908. 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2 12 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 87.60	1922. 3 4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 5 49.30	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1930. 4	

NAME: *Amanda Austin* ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *737445*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 20.25 30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1 18 39.50	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1	
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1928. 2	
1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1928. 3	
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1928. 4	
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Austin Amanda L

Certificate No.

901 956

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1908-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Royal L.

Service

Ldsman-U S Ship Niagara

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 30 1920				
Incr	40	Aug 6 1929	Nov 12 1929			
Died		Dec. 30, 1930				
Reported						
Remarks:			JAN 27 1931			

NAME

Austin Amanda L.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

901.956

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor:

Royal L.

Service:

Landsman U. S. Ship Niagara

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 30	Aug 30, 1920			
			July 17, 1921			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29 1921

6-676

NAME AMANDA L AUSTIN  
 Certificate No. 901956  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME: *Amanda L. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *901.956*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6, 1922

NAME

AUSTIN, AMANDA M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

628184

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander B.

Service

Pt & 1st Lt D 48 & Capt C 48 Indiana

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Dec. 25, 1925				
Reported			JAN 7 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Austin Amanda M*

(3-P. A. 2.)

22394

Certificate No.

*628184*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier

*Alexander B.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

*Pt & 1st Lt D 48 & Capt C 48 Ind*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 04</i>	<i>08 21 June 07</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			

Rate:

*Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*96511 Act*

6-679



NAME AMANDA M AUSTIN

Certificate No.

628184

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCEL							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Amanda M Austin</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>628184</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1			1911. 1	7 36		1915. 1	4 36	
1907. 2			1911. 2	6 36		1915. 2	4 36	
1907. 3			1911. 3	7 36		1915. 3	4 36	
1907. 4			1911. 4	7 36		1915. 4	4 36	
1908. 1			1912. 1	7 36		1916. 1	4 36	
1908. 2			1912. 2	7 36		1916. 2	4 36	
1908. 3			1912. 3	7 36		1916. 3	4 36	
1908. 4			1912. 4	7 36		1916. 4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>	
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4 60	
1909. 2			1913. 2	4		1917. 2	4 60	
1909. 3	11 26		1913. 3	4		1917. 3	4 60	
1909. 4	6 36		1913. 4	4		1917. 4	4 64 <sup>67</sup>	
1910. 1	7 36		1914. 1	4 36		1918. 1	4 75	
1910. 2	6 36		1914. 2	4 36		1918. 2	4 75	
1910. 3	12 36		1914. 3	4 36		1918. 3	4 75	
1910. 4	7 36		1914. 4	4 36		1918. 4	4 75	
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Austin Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *294086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1900  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Adtl Paymaster U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>8 11 July 90</i> 19 APRIL 1900	<i>13 June 91</i> ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900	<i>12/8 14</i> <i>Florence Wood</i>		<i>Feb. 16, 1915</i>
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Sterling, New York</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 16 1915</b>		
Died: <i>12/8/14</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				FEB 29 1915		

NAME: *Austin Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *294086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Adtl Paymaster U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 27 1914</b>		
Died: <i>Jan. 22-14</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Pauls Valley, Okla.</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Amelia Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>294086</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	<del>10 26.00</del>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Amelia Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>294086</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	38	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

19 April 1908



PAYEE *Austin America J.*

FILE No. *492 407*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>P-636 Cooper</i>	<i>11-14-40</i>	<i>71.</i>

PAYEE *Austin America J. Formerly*

FILE NO. *811 711*

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>P-636 Cooper</i>	<i>11-14-40</i>	<i>71</i>

*no card*

PAYEE HUSON @ KIPHINT

FILE NO. 1309946

FILE NO. VE 2431582

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>addley</i>	<i>9-15-40</i>	<i>acc.</i>

NAME: Austin Americus **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 936782 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 530  
 Service: Q-13-128-072 **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mch 07	5 Feb 08				
Fees: Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b> Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. <u>724121</u> Home:							

6-681

NAME: Austin, Amos P. (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 989460 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Ac. Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Corp. E, 26th N.Y. Cav.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb. 1907	15 June 1909				
Inc.	20	28 May 1909	17 June 1909				
Fees: Transferred from: <u>1. E</u> Died: <u>Sept. 30, 1909</u> Bureau notified: Remarks: <u>Reptd. by Com. Nov. 1, 1909</u> <u>Recd Sept. 30, 1909. Payable to widow.</u> <u>Harriet M. Austin, Order No. 23, 1909</u> Former Roll No. <u>34722</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> Home:							

6-681



NAME: <i>Americus Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>936782</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 07</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>530</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/11/08 26. Embury</i>	1912. 1	<i>Pl. Rosetta E. Austin, with</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 2	<i>Soledo 0</i>	1916. 2	<i>325 alpena St</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Amos P. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>989460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>S</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4 10<sup>80</sup></i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>45</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/25 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: Austin Amos (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 273538 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Service: Priv. S-130 my 21 (my 19) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov 1903</del>	<del>7 April 1904</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>22 Aug 1912</del>
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>26 July 1907</del>	Inc 30	6	July 1912	15 May 1913
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>15 July 1908</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 5 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Reimbursement order dated NOV 11 1922  
 Died: Nov 1921 Transferred to: Anna M Phillips  
 Remarks: Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922 Perry, New York

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 15 1922

NAME: Austin Amos (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 949129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt. E. 24 Ill. 15 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>14 Nov 1907</del>	85	13	Nov. 1912	6 June 1913
				30	13	Nov 1917	
		<u>19 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Sept 1912</u>				

Fees: Aug 22 17 Accrued order dated 5/8/15  
 payable to WIDOW Malinda F.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22. 1917. Bureau notified: SEP 13 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 JUN 27 1890 Home: 44

NAME: *Austin Amos W. Austin*

Certificate No. *273538*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10 12 15*

Remarks: *34 40 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4.30	1911. 1	2.45	1915. 1	4.90	1919. 1	4.120	1923. 1	
1907. 2	12	1911. 2		1915. 2	4.90	1919. 2	4.120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4.90	1919. 3	4.120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	5 44.40	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4.90	1919. 4	4.120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1		1916. 1	4.90	1920. 1	4.120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 51.50	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4.90	1920. 2	4.120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	39/3 13.80	1916. 3	4.90	1920. 3	4.141	1924. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4	4.90	1920. 4	4.150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4.90	1921. 1	4.150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4.90	1921. 2	4.150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4.90	1921. 3	4.150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4.90	1921. 4	4.150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4.90	1922. 1	4.150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4.90	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4.90	1922. 3	28/4/5	1926. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4.128	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Amos W. Austin*

Certificate No. *949109*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 14 25*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4.75	1919. 1	GR	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4.75	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4.75	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	14.60	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4.75	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4.75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4.75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	36-17.83	1916. 3	4.75	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	57	1916. 4	4.75	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	6/18-34.20	1917. 1	4.75	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4.75	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4.75	1917. 3	4.75	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4.75	1917. 4	4.75	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4.75	1918. 1	4.75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4.75	1918. 2	4.75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4.75	1918. 3	27 15.83	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4.75	1918. 4	26	1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Austin, Amrilla F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *172590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt H. 23rd Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MAR 1896</i>	<i>8 Feb 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/09 (Cancer)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 30 July 09 from William H. Austin  
22.50 Reim. Claim Order 29 Jan. 1910*

Former Roll No. *8* BOSTON, MASS. *482 Chatham St Boston Mass* 6-679

NAME: *Austin Ancil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284.910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt 3 up La* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 15 1914</i>	<i>NOV 18 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 15 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 5 1922</i>	<i>JUN 13 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Amrilla F. Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>61 172590</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>2/4/10 22.80</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Annie Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>284910</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 8</i>						Rate: <i>12 19 25 40 - 50 72</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>66.80</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 144</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>10 4 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 42.40</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>11 4 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>12 4 72</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1	<i>1 4 72</i>		1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>2 4 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>			3	<i>3 4 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>22 67.27</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>0</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>5 4 150.27</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 132</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID 4</b>			4				4		

NAME AUSTIN, ANCIL

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 284 910

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service  
Disability Pt M 3 N Y V L Arty

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-571
	72	April 5, 1922				
				Died	Reported	
				About Jan 25, 1928.		
				Remarks:	CR	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

AUSTIN, ANDREW

Certificate No. 266464

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Disability Pt L 6 Indiana Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				June 22, 1923		
				Remarks:	JUL 14 1923	
Died June 27, 1923			Accrued order dated	SEP 19 1923		
payable to widow			Martha Austin			
103 W. Miller Ave., West Terre Haute, Ind.						



NAME **ANCIL AUSTIN**

Certificate No.

**284910**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	92	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-571

NAME

**ANDREW AUSTIN**

Certificate No.

**266464**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Andrew Austin*

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

9/28/3161

123

NAME: *Austin Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *266161* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of eyes. Postly nearly total loss sight of left eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>21 Mch 01</del>	<del>21 Mch 01</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>30</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	17 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 22, 1916	Jan 18, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *266161* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Austin Andrew Deceased* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *642267* ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service of Soldier: *9 109 U.S.C.I.*

Guardian: *Addie Perry*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1908.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
17	21	Mch 03 22	Apr 08	Lillie	21 Mch 03	3 June 12

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Remarks: *8*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-678

NAME: *Andrew Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *766262*

Last paid to: Rate ~~30.40~~ *50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	1 69	1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 51	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1 1	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 50	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49 40	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 51	1913. 3	69	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Andrew Austin*

*Group*

Certificate No. *642267*

Last paid to: Rate *12.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	REPORT FILED 13 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 42	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 42	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 42	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 42	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Austin, Andrew A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546758 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Service: Epl 54. 87 O.V. Eng.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 <sup>th</sup> mo	10 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27, 1919 3-1081 | Bureau notified: NOV 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78-62 | OK | 3-681

NAME **AUSTIN, ANDREW T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1104 941** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 3 N C V Mtd Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-6571
	72	Dec 8 1920				

Died: Oct 20, 1923 | Reported: NOV 13 1923

Remarks: 3-1081 | L

payable to widow Lovada Austin | Paint Gap, Va.

NAME: *Andrew A. Austin*

Act of February 6, 1907

Certificate No.

*546758*

Last paid to: *17 SEP 4 - 1907* Rate: *75*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 45 CH</i>	1915.	1	<i>15 45 CH</i>	1919.	1	<i>15 45 CH</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 45 C.H.</i>		2	<i>11 45 CH</i>		2	<i>11 45 CH</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11 45 CH</i>		3	<i>15 45 CH</i>		3	<i>12 45 CH</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>45 CH</i>		4	<i>14 45 CH</i>		4	<i>45 CH</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>10 45 CH</i>	1912.	1	<i>11 45 CH</i>	1916.	1	<i>11 45 CH</i>	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>45</i>		2	<i>15 45 CH</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 45 CH</i>		3	<i>11 45 CH</i>		3	<i>14 45 CH</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>16 C.H.</i>		4	<i>12 45 CH</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12 45 CH</i>	1913.	1	<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917.	1	<i>13 45 CH</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 C.H.</i>		2	<i>11 45 CH</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11 45 CH</i>		3	<i>10 C.H.</i>		3	<i>12 45 CH</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>17 45 C.H.</i>		4	<i>12 45 CH</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>1 45 CH</i>	1914.	1	<i>13 45 C.H.</i>	1918.	1	<i>13 45 CH</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>16 45 C.H.</i>		2	<i>12 45 CH</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 45 CH</i>		3	<i>15 45 C.H.</i>		3	<i>11 45 CH</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>12 45 C.H.</i>		4	<i>12 45 CH</i>		4			4	

6-681

NAME **ANDREW T. AUSTIN,**

Certificate No.

Fees **1104941**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE— **72**

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4080</i>										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		<b>4</b>										
MAY		<b>4</b>										
JUNE		<b>4 72</b>										
JULY		<b>4 72</b>										
AUGUST		<b>4 72</b>										
SEPTEMBER		<b>4 72</b>										
OCTOBER		<b>4 72</b>										
NOVEMBER		<b>4 72</b>										
DECEMBER		<b>DEAD</b>										

6-6571

NAME: Austin, Andrew J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1104941 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Co K, 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 14 June 1904</u>	<u>25 July 1905</u>	<u>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 Home:

6-681

NAME: Austin, Andrew J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1104941 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Co K 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf. ACT OF MAY 7, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 1910</del>	<u>25 Mar 1910</u>		30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
	15	<u>July 19-1913</u>		Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	18	<u>Mar 4-1917</u>	<u>Jan 12-1914</u>	"	72	<u>Dec 8, 1920</u>	<u>Jan 7, 1921</u>
Fees:	21	<u>Mar 4-1922</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Paint Gap N.C.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681



NAME: Andrew J. Austin				Certificate No. 1104941			
Last paid to: FEB 1 1909				Rate: 6=			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 18	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8. 18	1914. 1	KNXVILLE,	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Andrew J. Austin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1910				Rate: 12-15, 18 30 50 72			
Remarks:				1104941			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	11 5	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2	40 2	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 152
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7 29 40	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Austin, Angeline* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2) **30**

Certificate No. *396 468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Austin, Noah*

Service: *Po K 10 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 9, 1892</i>	<i>May 18, 1894</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 24 1910</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>						

6-679

NAME **AUSTIN ANN** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **922361** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier **Elvin F**

Service **Pt C 7 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Org</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept 18 1922</b>				
Died <i>July 12, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 16 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

6-679

NAME: *Angeline Austin*

Certificate No. *376 468*

Last paid to: *2 25 1910* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	<b>DETROIT</b>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME ANN AUSTIN

Certificate No. 922361

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

*3-102*  
*2/10*



**NAME:** *Austin Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**SPECIAL ACT**

**Certificate No.** *922361* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War*

**Name of Soldier:** *Elvin F.*

**Service:** *Pvt C, 7th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>			

**Fees:** *No fee*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *NOV 8, 1922*

6-679

**NAME:** *Austin Ann J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *149637* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War*

**Name of Soldier:** *John Austin*

**Service:** *Pvt. D, 7th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Feb. 1886</i>	<i>12 20th 1887</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**W.**

**Transferred from:** **CONCORD** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *//*

NOV 27 1918-679

NAME: <i>Ann Austin</i>										SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>922361</i>		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2		1927.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Ann S. Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>179487</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1	<i>8 36</i>	1	4	<i>38</i>	1	4	<i>75</i>	1	9	<i>4 60</i>	1	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>38</i>		2	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>38</i>		4	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>36</i>		1	<i>75</i>		1	<i>1 4 30</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928.	2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>85.50</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>2 36</i>		4	<i>90</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>60</i>		1	<i>90</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>1</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4			4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>90</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>74.67</i>		1	<i>90</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>90</i>		4			4	

NAME AUSTIN, ANN D

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 179037

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pvt D 7th Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES

6-0574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died  
Reported *Dec 24, 1924*

JAN 2 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Austin, Ann E.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *270501* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Allen*  
Service: *Pvt. F 117 Regt I.*

*Wf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Mch 86</i>	<i>4 June 90</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19, 1917*

Bureau **APR 21 1917**

Remarks: *No. 4002351 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1918

6-079



NAME

Certificate No. ANN D. AUSTIN.

Fees 179037

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919  
GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	
MAY	4 4 30	
JUNE	4 30 4 30	
JULY	4 30 4 30	
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

0-5574

NAME:

Ann E. Austin

Certificate No.

2705-01

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1 6	36	1 4		1		1		1	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 7		1 4	36	1		1		1	
2	36	2 2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 9		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4	14	4 8		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8	1 4		1 4	60	1		1		1	
2	8	2 4		2 <del>4</del>		2		2		2	
3	9	3 4		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

0-581

NAME: *Austin, Ann E.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 80065 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *487060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Orville*

Service: *Pri 7 Indpt Batty Wis LA*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1913</i>	<i>19 Dec 1899</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *WIDOW* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29*

JAN 12 1917<sup>70</sup>

NAME: AUSTIN, ANN E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 640871 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: Pvt G 6 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 23, 1924* Reported: MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Ann E. Austin*

Certificate No. *487060*

Last paid to: Rate *12 20 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1922. 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1922. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 5 30	1911. 3 5 30	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1922. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 30	1911. 4 7 30	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1922. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	CHECK CANCELED
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	CHECK CANCELED
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	GROUP 1.
1908. 4 6 36	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1927. 3
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 15 36	1917. 1 4 36.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1927. 4
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 10 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 1
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 9 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 9 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 3
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: ANN E. AUSTIN.  
 Certificate No. 640871  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	
MAY	4 <del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	
JULY	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	



NAME: *Austin, Ann E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Horace* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P 46 Ohio Cav*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Jan 1907</i>	<i>31 Mar 1908</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$10.00 PER MONTH BY ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF</i>						
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 Meh 1917</i>	<i>28 May 1917</i>			
<i>Febr. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26</i>						

JUN 5 1917-679

NAME: *Austin Ann E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1903

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P 109 1st Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 1909</i>	<i>5 Aug 1909</i>			
<i>Widow</i>						
Transferred from <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1360386 Dated APR 4 1916</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Ann E Austin

17

Certificate No.

640871

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~2025~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 A. M. F	1 4	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
1907. 2	2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1927. 2 4 30	2
1907. 3	3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1927. 3 4 30	3
1907. 4	4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 B W	1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 10 C. G.	2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1928. 2 4 30	2
1908. 3	3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.5	1928. 3 4 30	3
1908. 4	4 19/29 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 14 36	1 4 L G	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 30	1
1909. 2	2 5/18 36	1913. 2 4	1921. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 30	2
1909. 3	3 9/16 36	1913. 3 4	1921. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 30	3
1909. 4	4 11/26 36	1913. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1 14 A. M. F	1 4 36	1917. 1 4 74.67	1930. 1 4 30	1
1910. 2	2 6/13 36	1914. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1930. 2 4 30	2
1910. 3	3 7/22 36	1914. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1930. 3 4 30	3
1910. 4	4 12/15 36	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1930. 4 4 30	4
		1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90		
		1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90		
		1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90		
		1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Ann E Austin

Certificate No.

686.640

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36	1 4	1 4	1923. 1	1
1907. 2	2 6	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	2
1907. 3	3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	3
1907. 4	4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1
1908. 2	2 6	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	2
1908. 3	3 9	1916. 3 GROUP 1	1920. 3	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	4 8	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	4 6 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	1 8	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	2 7	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	3 7	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	4 7	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Austin Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *271881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**  
**CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MAR</i>	<i>30 June 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated *SEP 4 1915*  
*W died Sept. 3, 1915* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 15 1916*  
*payable to Clara J. Richardson - 88 Bay St. Springfield, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1916*

6-679

NAME: **AUSTIN, ANN M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **692833** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **E11**

Service: **Pvt & Cpl H 3rd Wis Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1925</b>				

Died: *Aug. 5, 1930.*

Reported:

Remarks: **SEP 15 1930**

6-674



NAME: *Ann Eliza Austin*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *271881*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>2/3 36</i>	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>					1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<b>W</b>						1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>						1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4							1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: **ANN M. AUSTIN.**  
 Certificate No. **692833**  
 Fees **692833**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Austin Ann M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *692833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *80066*  
 Name of Soldier: *Eli* *April 19, 1908*  
 Service: *Pri & Corp No 3 Wis Vol Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy 12</i>		<i>7 Sept 1909</i>	<i>NOV 20 1909</i>			
		<i>20 July 1914</i>	<i>JUL 20 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *none*  
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Y.M.C.A.*  
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Austin Ann S* 45001 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *9932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*  
 Name of Soldier: *David S.*  
 Service: *Ldsman. U. S. S. Savannah*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>		<del><i>18 Dec. 1895</i></del>	<i>26 Dec. 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *1617 Stanton St, Alameda Cal.*  
*311*  
 Former Roll No. *100/2-1*

NAME: <i>Ann M. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>692833</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>									
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MARY 1921</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 60		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	3 36		4	4 60		4	4		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 60		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 60		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	1 60		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>4/12/10</i>		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>1/11 36</i>		4	6 60 <i>80</i>		4	4 75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Ann S. Austin</i>					Mexican War Foreign No. <i>9932</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>									
					Remarks: <i>WIDCW</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	26 36	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	2 4 90
	2			2	5 36		2	17 36		2	4 60		2	3 4 30
	3			3	4 36		3	23 36		3	4 60		3	11 4 30
	4			4	5 36		4	18 36		4	4 60		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	18 36	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	5 36		2	19 36		2	4 60		2	2 4 30
	3	<i>10/7 36</i>		3	6 36		3	22 36		3	4 101		3	3 4 30
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	16 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	4 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	14 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	6 4
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	4 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	20 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	7 36		3	23 36		3	4 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	6 36		4	17 36		4	4 60		4			4	

Refer. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Austin Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **39**

Certificate No. *489 956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Austin, John W*

Service: *Po M 7 Mich Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 15, 1899</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1900</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>...</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>...</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 13 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19</i>						

6-879

NAME: Austin Anna A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1627222 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Name of soldier: John F

Service: Pt I 11 N H Inf

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 5 1928</i>	<i>Apr 13 1929</i> <i>2</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 23, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 12 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-878

NAME: *Anna Austin*

Certificate No. *489956*

Last paid to: *4 11 194* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 7 36	1919. 1 1 7 36	1923. 1 1 7 36	1927. 1 1 7 36
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 7 36	1919. 2 2 7 36	1923. 2 2 7 36	1927. 2 2 7 36
1907. 3 3 6 36	1911. 3 3 6 36	1915. 3 3 6 36	1919. 3 3 6 36	1923. 3 3 6 36	1927. 3 3 6 36
1907. 4 4 8 36	1911. 4 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 8 36	1919. 4 4 8 36	1923. 4 4 8 36	1927. 4 4 8 36
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 8 36	1920. 1 1 8 36	1924. 1 1 8 36	1928. 1 1 8 36
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 6 36	1920. 2 2 6 36	1924. 2 2 6 36	1928. 2 2 6 36
1908. 3 3 6 36	1912. 3 3 6 36	1916. 3 3 6 36	1920. 3 3 6 36	1924. 3 3 6 36	1928. 3 3 6 36
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 7 36	1920. 4 4 7 36	1924. 4 4 7 36	1928. 4 4 7 36
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 6 36	1917. 1 1 6 36	1921. 1 1 6 36	1925. 1 1 6 36	1929. 1 1 6 36
1909. 2 2 5 36	1913. 2 2 5 36	1917. 2 2 5 36	1921. 2 2 5 36	1925. 2 2 5 36	1929. 2 2 5 36
1909. 3 3 8 36	1913. 3 3 8 36	1917. 3 3 8 36	1921. 3 3 8 36	1925. 3 3 8 36	1929. 3 3 8 36
1909. 4 4 24 36	1913. 4 4 24 36	1917. 4 4 24 36	1921. 4 4 24 36	1925. 4 4 24 36	1929. 4 4 24 36
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 7 36	1918. 1 1 7 36	1922. 1 1 7 36	1926. 1 1 7 36	1930. 1 1 7 36
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 7 36	1918. 2 2 7 36	1922. 2 2 7 36	1926. 2 2 7 36	1930. 2 2 7 36
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 3 8 36	1918. 3 3 8 36	1922. 3 3 8 36	1926. 3 3 8 36	1930. 3 3 8 36
1910. 4 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 6 36	1918. 4 4 6 36	1922. 4 4 6 36	1926. 4 4 6 36	1930. 4 4 6 36

**DETROIT GROUP 3**

NAME **Anna A Austin**

Certificate No. **1627222**

Fees **none**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

✓ 37

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							50					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL							24 248.33					
MAY							4 50					
JUNE							4 50					
JULY							4 50					
AUGUST							4 50					
SEPTEMBER							4 50					
OCTOBER							<del>50</del>					
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

C. CANCELED

NAME: *Austin Anna B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616552* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry L*

Service: *Sgt L-1825 E 59 NY Inf*

*Remarried*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.20</i>	<i>Feb 05</i>	<i>8 June 06</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM AUG. 15, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1908</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Final rept. 1/29/19</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>JAN 3 1919</i>						
Remarks: <i>Remarried Nov. 14 1918</i> <i>now Lave. Evidence filed with case</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Austin Anna B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Austin*

Service: *Pvt 2 91 Ca. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>	<i>14 Sept 00</i>			
Fees: <i>Sp. E. settle \$10 Cd 10/13/09</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1915</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Difference in surname no bar</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>61 Chestnut St, Newarktown Pa</i>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Anna B Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>610552</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>7 - 12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36	✓	1915.	1	4			1919.	1	<sup>1/28</sup> 9	17	Remarried	1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	11	36	✓		2	4	36			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>				2					2				
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3					3					3				
	4					4	3	36	✓		4		36			4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	36	✓	1916.	1	4	36			1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2	11	36	✓		2	4	36			2					2					2				
	3					3	19	36	✓		3	4	36			3					3					3				
	4					4	11	30			4	4	36			4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1		36		1917.	1	4	36			1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2	4	36	✓		2	4	36			2					2					2				
	3		9	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4		8	36	✓		4		36			4	4	<del>36</del>			4					4								
1910.	1		10	36	✓	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	36			1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		10	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3		5	36	✓		3		36			3					3					3					3			
	4		7	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Anna B Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>688028</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4			1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8				2	<del>4</del> 36			2					2					2				
	3					3	7				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3					3					3				
	4					4	10				4				4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2	10				2				2					2					2				
	3					3	10				3				3					3					3				
	4					4	10				4				4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2	4				2				2					2					2				
	3					3	4				3				3					3					3				
	4		13	37 <sup>60</sup>		4					4				4					4					4				
1910.	1		8		1914.	1	4			1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2		1			2	4	36			2				2					2					2				
	3		8			3	4	36			3				3					3					3				
	4		10			4	4	36			4				4					4					4				

NAME: *Austin Anna F.* (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *12,411* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *A*  
 Name of Sailor: *Joseph*  
 Service: *Edson. "His" - "Genl Putnam"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1898</i>	<i>3 Mch, 1898</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *March 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1917*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *28* 6 C-676

NAME: *Austin Anna F.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *8662-1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Austin* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Service: *P. S. 3. His Son*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1912</i>			
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				

Remarks: *Collected Tagayanan <sup>Ambo</sup> Apr 2, 1919*  
 Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: 105 ANNA F. AUSTIN, Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 12411  
 Last paid to: 380. 1907 Rate: 36 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 30	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Anna M. Austin Certificate No. 860271  
 Last paid to: 380. 1907 Rate: 36 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 27	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	24	1923. 2	10 4 20 <sup>50</sup>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

to Mrs. Payment Card.



NAME: Austin, Anna P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15846 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Corp A 2. Inf 20th

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 April 1912</del>	<del>19 Aug 1912</del>			
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>April 20, 1920</del>	<del>May 8, 1920</del>			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: at La Villa de Land Fla

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Austin, Anna S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856284 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel C.

Service: Pvt I 141st Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 30, 1916	December 9, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: James C. Walker \$10. JAN 1 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

LTC 10 1919  
6-679

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Anna B. Austin		15846			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
ORIGINAL 12-		30		PAN WAR.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2	48	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	80	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/11 41 <sup>60</sup>	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 80	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90
				PAID TO AUG 1 1922	

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Anna S. Austin		856.284			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
		30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	22 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90
				PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Austin Annie*

Certificate No. *843017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Archelaus C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 18<sup>th</sup> Battery Ind. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Feb 11-1918</i>	<i>Apr 11-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Richard Lowe* \$ *10<sup>00</sup>-57<sup>10</sup>/18*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Austin Annie R.*

Certificate No. *255893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin S. Austin*

Service: *Priv A 17 Conn. Id. Inf. 145th 2<sup>nd</sup> Battery Ut. R. Corps.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May 1891</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1903.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *W. B. WILSON* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *22* *NOV 17 1917*

6-679



NAME: <i>Annie Austen</i>				Certificate No. <i>843017</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	75	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4
<b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: <i>Annie R. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>252593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
<i>Dec. 4, 1906. <del>12 25 30</del></i>							
1907. 1	5	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3	5	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4	"	1911. 4	70	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	1 4 30
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	2 4 30
1908. 2	4 30	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 35	1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 3	1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4
<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Austin, Ansel P.

Certificate No.

735 494

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E. 9 N.-Y. V. H. A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Used <i>Aug 26 1926</i> Accrued order dated <b>APR 26 1927</b></p> <p>able to <i>...</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Aug 26 1926</i> Reported <b>SEP 30 1926</b></p> <p>Remarks <i>...</i></p> <p><i>211 Miller St. ...</i></p>	

NAME:

Austin, Ansel P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

735 494

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Priv. E-9 May V. H. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Aug. 1890</del>	<del>2 March 1892</del>	Inc	16	26 July 1912	26 May 1913
<del>14</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>3 Oct. 1912</del>	✓	20	26 July 1916	
				✓	24	26 July 1921	
Fees:				✓ 30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				✓ 35 July 26. 1918			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

ANSEL P AUSTIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

735494

RATE—

65

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	66				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Austin Ansel P Austin

Certificate No.

735494

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 1/2 16 2/3 55 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4.36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	4	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	7	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	5 48	1919. 3	4 136.50	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	7	1911. 4	7 1/2 36 887	1915. 4	5 48	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1927. 4	
1909. 1	5	1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	5	1911. 2	4 42 1053	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	7	1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	4	1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	4	1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8	1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	4	1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	5 109	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1927. 4	



NAME: *Austin Arson L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)  
 12036  
 Certificate No. *318 666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Priv - L - 2 Wisconsin Vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>	<i>28 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Penalty*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 31 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1923*  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fine #1023*

Former Roll No. *2.404/10-6-1* Home:

NAME: *Austin Arson* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *318 666* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Priv - L - 2*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Drop Act June 27, 1900*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 1907* Bureau notified: *May 2*  
 Remarks: *Letter for reimbursement filed notice dated May 25 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Anson L. Austin

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

318666

Last paid to:

4 Mar 1907

Rate:

242 38 50

Remarks:

1st of May 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	37 <sup>33</sup>	1911. 2	45	1915. 2	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	100 <sup>90</sup>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	45	1915. 3	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	114 <sup>50</sup>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	124 <sup>50</sup>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	114	1924. 1	144 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	114	1924. 2	144 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	163 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	144 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	144 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1	54 <sup>50</sup>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	42 <sup>31</sup>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	45	1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	45	1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	110 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	114	1922. 4	GROUP 4 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Anthony Austin

Certificate No.

277,417

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	CONCORD	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Austin, Antoinette

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

777264

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel S.

Service

Sgt D 6 & 1st Lt M 6 N Y Hvy Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept. 22, 1928

Reported

OCT 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Austin Antoinette

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

777264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel S. Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. D. 6 and 1st Lt. M. 6 N Y Hvy Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb 14-1914	JUN 19-1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 fee *Wm. M. P. Laven*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/29

674



NAME ANTOINETTE AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 777264

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

11  
20000000  
3-1081  
3/9/24

NAME: *Antoinette Austin*

Certificate No. 777267

Last paid to: Rate: 12 2530

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2 30
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 90.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Austin Archelaus C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1007479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *76*  
 Service: *P. 18 Batty Ind IA* ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1914</i>
<del><i>Reg</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>MAY 1912</i></del>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1918</i>	

Fees: *Died Jan 30 1918* *Apr 14/18*  
*payable to widow*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to: *FEB 1 1918*  
 Died: *Jan 30-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1918* Check No. *5976172* Dated *1918* Canceled  
 Remarks: *Jan 30-1918*

Former Roll No. *Act 76* Home: *312*

NAME: *Austin Ariann* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *246344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *76*  
 Name of Soldier: *John W*  
 Service: *P. 18 Batty Ind IA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July 1885</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1886</i>	<i>5 July 1888</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Columbus*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1913* Check No.  Dated  Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26*

NAME: <i>Archelaus &amp; Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1007479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.18.24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6/4 11 20</i>	1911. 2	23 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	
1908. 3	18 36	1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	<i>4 36 49 00</i>	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9/10 36	1913. 3	54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	12/7 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	23 36	1914. 1	4 <sup>19</sup> 54 1/2	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	10 69 60	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	76	1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Ariann Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>216344</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	<i>Columbus</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



**NAME:** *Austin, Armina L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *588614* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Sgt K 109 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Aug 1903</i>	<i>11 Mar 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *( 1 )*

6-679

**NAME:** *Austin Arthur A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118270* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 15th N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Paralysis both legs + feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 3rd Feb 1863</i>	<i>25 Feb 1864</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1909* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Amina S. Austin*

Certificate No.

*588614*

Last paid to: APR 2 1908

Rate: *14*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		10 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		8	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		8	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		7	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		8	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		6	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

*Arthur A. Austin*

Certificate No.

*117374*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		6 72	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		7 72	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1	CONCORD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Austin Arthur J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Prot. Co. D, 27th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 2, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 6 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Austin David* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD - 58**

Certificate No. *70593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *1st "Michigan"*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paris</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>a man, 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84 - 702* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Arthur F. Austin</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1198173</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12
	4				4				4				4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4
	2				2				2				2		2 4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2/16/1928
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928															

NAME: <i>Mary Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>770341</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	4.27	1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7 00		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	7	00		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		- 00		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Austin, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765332* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *(Pvt Co D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Sept 1890</i>	<i>12 May 1892</i>				
		<i>Decd 21 July 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-7-4, 7-4-2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Augustus C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Pt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Tenn. 1<sup>st</sup> M. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>1 Oct 1912</del>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 3 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 3. 1914</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 3 1918</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 3 1923</i>					

Fees:

Died: *Mar. 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1918*

Remarks: *\* Recd. to co. ...*

Transferred from: Died: *Mar. 3, 1918* Accrued order dated *6/12/18*

payable to widow *James C.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>765332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1912</i>				Rate: <i>125</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>16</b>	1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>26</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>NOXVILLE,</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1/20 720</i>	1916. 2	<i>Pa to endm</i>	1920. 2	<i>Rebecca</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Augustus C. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1171108</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13 15</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>45</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>45</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 53 30</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>dead</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 4	<i>45</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>39</i>	1918. 2	<i>6/28 15</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>39</i>	1918. 3	<i>45</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>Inc 41 07</b>	1918. 4	<b>Inc GROUP 2</b>	1922. 4	



NAME: Austin, Benjamin (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. 50,417 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Co. D, 11th Regt. ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
 Disability: U.S. N. R. leg. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	14	Jan 20/89	July 17/89				
		Jan 3/12	Mar 15/12				
REISS.	19	May 20, 1912					
	25	Oct 12, 1914	May 1, 1913				
	30	Oct 12, 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA  
 Died: June 25/16 Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916  
 Remarks: From General Law Check No. 2115741 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 1 Home:

NAME: Austin, Benjamin (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. 59,912 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pvt. K, 9 N.Y.S. H.A. ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Disability: G. S. W. Soft neck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21 May '90</del>	<del>8 Jan '91</del>				
	25	18 Mar 1912	30 July 1912				
Inc.	30	Nov 13 1916	DEC 26, 1916				
				Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May ... 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 17 1921	JUN 2 1921
							* Reiss 72 May 1 1920 - Jan 23 1923

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA  
 Died: Dec. 18, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923  
 Remarks: Reiss to correct comm of Inc  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 21 Benjamin Austin				Certificate No. 50.417			
Last paid to: 63				Rate: <del>4</del> 19.25			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	42	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	42	1915. 2	75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	42	1915. 3	75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	42	1915. 4	75	1919. 4	INC. ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1	42	1916. 1	75	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	51	1916. 2	75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	51	1916. 3	75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	51	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	51	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	51 22 73	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	57	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 42	1913. 4	57	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 42	1914. 1	57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	3 42	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	7/18 45 83	1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 42	1914. 3	57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	57 INC. 6140	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4	

NAME: Benjamin Austin				Certificate No. 59912			
Last paid to:				Rate: 19 25 30 40			
				Remarks: 53 72 ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	121
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	6 51	1912. 2		1916. 2	75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8 51 122	1916. 3	75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 75	1916. 4	8 50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	90	1921. 3	4 158
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	90	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Austin, Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 620 988

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F. 50 U S Col. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	May 21, 1924 <sup>or</sup>	Jan'y. 13, 1925			
				Died <i>Apr 13 1928</i>	Reported <i>MAY 10 1928</i>	
				Remarks: <i>etc</i>		
JAN 21 1925						

NAME: *Switzer, Benjamin* <sup>now known as</sup> *Benjamin Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *620988* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt. F. Co. 4th S. C. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>12 Nov 1907</del>	<del>12 Nov 1907</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>22 Apr. 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>2 Dec 1911</del>	<del>2 Dec 1911</del>	30	90	Sept 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*594* JUN 27 1909

Home:



NAME

BENJAMIN AUSTIN

Certificate No.

620988

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 92	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

*Benjamin Austin*

now known as Benjamin Austin  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
AGE OF MAY 1, 1920  
620988

Last paid to:

Rate:

*72 15 30 40 50*

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	69	1919. 3		1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	5 81 83	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86 5	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Austin Benjamin* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1060128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 37, 1870*

Service: *Pvt Co K "7" Vt. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1902</i>	<i>4 June 1903</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>				<i>25</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3 1909* Bureau notified: *3778 to Parent 10/8/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B.14* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Benjamin F.* 80 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *355-456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 190*

Service: *Pvt. Co-2-2" Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav* **DEAD** *13151*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar '07</i>	<i>16 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Dec 9, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *D. DEPT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1911 3795123* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116 N.2* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Austin				Certificate No. 1060128															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2			1907.	2			1907.	2			1907.	2			1907.	2		
	3			1907.	3			1907.	3			1907.	3			1907.	3		
	4			1907.	4			1907.	4			1907.	4			1907.	4		
1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1		
	2			1908.	2			1908.	2			1908.	2			1908.	2		
	3			1908.	3			1908.	3			1908.	3			1908.	3		
	4			1908.	4			1908.	4			1908.	4			1908.	4		
1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1		
	2	10		1909.	2			1909.	2			1909.	2			1909.	2		
	3	36		1909.	3			1909.	3			1909.	3			1909.	3		
	4			1909.	4			1909.	4			1909.	4			1909.	4		
1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1		
	2			1910.	2			1910.	2			1910.	2			1910.	2		
	3			1910.	3			1910.	3			1910.	3			1910.	3		
	4			1910.	4			1910.	4			1910.	4			1910.	4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Austin				Certificate No. 35-5456															
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: 12															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2			1907.	2			1907.	2			1907.	2			1907.	2		
	3			1907.	3			1907.	3			1907.	3			1907.	3		
	4	13/08	53.20	1907.	4	12/12	11.60	1907.	4			1907.	4			1907.	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1		
	2	6	36	1908.	2			1908.	2			1908.	2			1908.	2		
	3	11	36	1908.	3			1908.	3			1908.	3			1908.	3		
	4	7	36	1908.	4			1908.	4			1908.	4			1908.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1		
	2	8	36	1909.	2			1909.	2			1909.	2			1909.	2		
	3	7	36	1909.	3			1909.	3			1909.	3			1909.	3		
	4	7	36	1909.	4			1909.	4			1909.	4			1909.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1		
	2	6	36	1910.	2			1910.	2			1910.	2			1910.	2		
	3	7	36	1910.	3			1910.	3			1910.	3			1910.	3		
	4	8	36	1910.	4			1910.	4			1910.	4			1910.	4		



NAME: *Austin, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *5021* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Regt 56 Pa. H. A.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 June 10</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec 3 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 22*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *20 82* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *116*  
 Certificate No. *973035* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P & 4 Mich Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>		<i>29 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1915</i> <sup>B</sup>
<del><i>Regt</i></del>		<del><i>15 July 10</i></del>	<del><i>9 Aug 10</i></del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>Regt</i></del>		<del><i>15 July 10</i></del>	<del><i>5 June 12</i></del>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 17, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 27 1921**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Act 116* Home: *517 Road*

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Austin					Certificate No. 5035																									
Last paid to: 1/4/10					Rate:					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2	4/26	5.07			2					2					2						2				2				
	3		36			3					3					3						3				3				
	4	11	36			4					4					4						4				4				
	1	4				1					1					1						1				1				
1908.	2	4			1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2					1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	6				3					3					3						3				3				
	4	5				4					4					4						4				4				
	1	GROUP 1				1					1					1						1				1				
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2					1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3				
	4					4					4					4						4				4				
	1					1					1					1						1				1				
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2					1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3				
	4					4					4					4						4				4				

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Austin					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
MAY 4 1907 (1908) Rate: 12.15 x 1.38 = 40					50 ACT MAY 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	45		1915.	1		72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	4	45			2	4	72			2	4	120				2				2			
	3	5	44.93			3	4	45			3	4	72			3						3				3			
	4	11	36			4	4	45			4	4	94	1724/10		4	4	120				4				4			
	1	4	36			1	5	45			1	4	90			1	4	120				1				1			
1908.	2	4	36		1912.	2	4	45		1916.	2	4	90		1920.	2	4	150		1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	4	36			3	5	68.70			3	4	90			3	4	150				3				3			
	4	4	36			4	4	72			4		90			4	4	150				4				4			
	1	4	36			1	4	72			1	4	90			1						1				1			
1909.	2	4	36		1913.	2	4	72		1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2	4	150		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	4	36			3	4	72			3	4	90			3	4	150				3				3			
	4	4	36			4	4	72			4		90			4	4	150				4				4			
	1	4	36			1	4	72			1	4	90			1	GROUP 2					1				1			
1910.	2	4	36		1914.	2	4	72		1918.	2	4	90		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	4	36			3		72			3	4	90/108			3						3				3			
	4	4	45			4	4	72			4	4	120			4						4				4			

6-681

NAME

Austin, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1054 746

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 1. 10 N. H. and D. 2 N. H.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died	Reported	
				<i>Mar 19 1927</i>	<i>APR 12 1927</i>	
				Remarks:		
				<i>ck</i>		

NAME:

*Austin Benjamin F.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1054746*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

*Co. I, 10th Cavalry, 2nd Div.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 June 1912</del>	<del>21 Apr 1913</del>	Reis	20	12 June 1912	21 Apr 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		V"	30	" 1917	E. E. 57
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME

BENJAMIN F AUSTIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1054746

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50		65		GROUP I									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Benjamin F. Austin				Certificate No. 1054746							
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907				Rate: 12-23 30 40-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 100	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/20 27	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 100	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 140	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	5 36	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	5 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	69	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Austin Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 1, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Sgt. F. 5 U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 3, 1918</i>			

Fees: *Bommhardt & Co. \$10 fee. pd 6/21/18*

Transferred from: *AGCU* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: AUSTIN, BERTHA J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Sgt F 5 U S Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1927.</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>				

Died: *Dec. 25, 1938*

Reported: *JAN 13 1939*

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME

Bertha J Austin

Certificate No.

8,561

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	Feb T	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	21 180	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

BERTHA J AUSTIN

Certificate No.

8561

INDIAN WARS

Fees

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4	4	4	4	124						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	304						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-6571



NAME: Austin Betsey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 619058 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James B

Service: JP F 100 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Aug 1906	10 Dec 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>57</u>						

6-679

NAME: Austin Betsey E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 882303 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H Hess

Service: JP F 100 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 7 1916	June 1, 1920			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
<del>Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u></del> <u>James H Spalding Bureau order dated July 12, 1920</u>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 25 1920  
6-679

NAME: <i>Betsy Austin</i>				34				Certificate No. <i>619058</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 21 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.	4	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	12 A.M.F	4		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	15 A.M.F	4 36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 A.B.W	4 33	1916.	1	4	33	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	13 C.G	4 36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1903			3		4 36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	400	1913.	1	4 L.G	4 2 30	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 90
	2				2	4	4 60		2	4	60		2	2	
	3				3	4	4 60		3	4	60		3	3	
	4				4		4 60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4 74.67	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2	20 S.E.R.			2	4 36	4 75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	14 A.M.F			3	4 36	4 75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Betsy E Austin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>889303</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2				2	2	4 90
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90
	4				4				4				4	4	TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Austin, Petsey M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 444335 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Albert F. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 12 N Y V. Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died: Nov. 20. 1927  
 Reported: DEC 10 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died 11/20 1927 Reimbursement order dated 3-27-28 payable to Delbert Austin  
 224-6" Ave.  
 Wateroliet  
 N. Y.

NAME: Austin Petsey M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 444335 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C-12 N.Y.V.C.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	Feb-97	12 May 97
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 1, 1917			

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME **BETSEY M. AUSTIN,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **444335**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1922

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>							CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Betsy M Austin* Certificate No. *444335*

Rate: ~~25~~ **2030** Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 12 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 14 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 14 36 ✓	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 19 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 14 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 29 14.83	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 11 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 11 36 ✓	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 11 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 11 36 ✓	1918. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1918. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1918. 3 3 4 38	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 10 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4

NAME: *Smith now Austin, Betsy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Robert L. Smith*

Service: *P. C. 1887*

ISSUES: *Widow*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 May 01</i>	<i>3 May 02</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Lynchburg, Va.*

Died: *Feb. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *Prattsburg, New York*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated AUG 4 1921 payable to Allen Smith*

Former Roll No. *None* AUG 16 1921

NAME: *Austin (Sallie)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Space*

Service: *P. C. 4 U. S. Cold St. Army*

ISSUES: *Married 1892*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *None* Bureau notified: *None*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *NOV 21 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Patsy E. Smith Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>215750</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4			2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	36			2	8			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>
	3	10			3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	27 36		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3	25	26
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4		
	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Bettie Austin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>816.739</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		



NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten Name]*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Cavalry 1st Div. 23rd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18th day 1908</i>	<i>1st Jan 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *019* 6-679

NAME: *Austin Bradford I* (3-P. A. 1.) **119**

Certificate No. *210615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 2 Batty Misc LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>28 Feby 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1909**

Remarks: *Res Kant Nebr - S + S. Home*

Former Roll No. *52 U.S.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Birnie A. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>7157-1</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>1912 APR 8 DIED</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 39040</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>REPORTED APR 8 1912</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>DIED</i>		2		<i>REPORTED APR 8 1912</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Bradford B. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>210615</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>4 APR 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>19 720</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>Des Moines</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>Des Moines</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Austin Bridget*

(3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No. *14955*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *John Austin*

Service: *Coal Heaver U.S.S. Housatonic, Catawago and ...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16<sup>3rd</sup> APR 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *9/29/14*

Bureau notified: *14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Austin Bridget*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *253434*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *PK 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 86</i>	<i>9 Apr 89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MASS*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/14*

Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

*Bridget Austin*

Certificate No.

*74755*

Last paid to:

*FEB 4 - 1909*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>36</i> ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>36</i> ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>GR. 2</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Bridget Austin*

*17*

Certificate No.

*253434*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>24</i>	1915. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 A</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 A M F</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7114.182* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William P. Williams*

Service: *Co. 111 11th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18.12.1901</i>	<i>March 1902</i>			
Fees: <i>\$1000.00</i>						

Transferred from: *GB. Co.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JULY* 6-879

NAME: *Austin, Byron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *B'G'9 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *138 (ag)* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Bridget Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>914, 183</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>Byron Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>615,673</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8/23 1707</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>9 AMF</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>AMF</b>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>11 ABW</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>3 AMF</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>AMF</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>17 ABW</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>16 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>12 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>7 A. M. F.</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin, Byron G.* 1011 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394 769* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri. - E - 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich. Vols*

Disability: *rt. trig. herina, chr. dearr. & res. dis. rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(reg 10</i>		<i>9 Jan. 1886</i>	<i>10 May 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec. 2, 1910*

Remarks: *4628 So. J. St., Tacoma, Wash*

Former Roll No. *4073 - 8/6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Calvin* 88 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *527 055* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cr. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich 7 E + M*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 18</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Nov. 07</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Mar. '09</i>	<i>7 Apr. '09</i>				
<i>Pri 21<sup>st</sup></i>		<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>DEC 23 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Leamouth Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *132 74* Home:

81 6-681

NAME: <i>Byron G. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>394,769</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 30</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 30</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 30</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 30</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Calvin Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>527 055</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>2.50</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>23 58<sup>13</sup></i>	1911. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>25.13 40.5</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 44.60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 64.00</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>2 1.51</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Carey* *alias Ray Bailey* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *954751* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st Co 2nd " U.S. C. Tol. N. A.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 3/12/09 - Ch 848185 - ret'd by PM & Ford and 3/12/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110* Act of June 27, 1870. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Austin Carl** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1199298** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Service: **Sgt I 3rd Ky Inf & A 21st U S Inf**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb 14 1921</b>	<b>Feb 18 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Charles W Thompson 3/14/22**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Curey Austin alias Ray Bailey</i> DEAD					Certificate No. <i>954751</i>										
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 29 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>3/3 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>C A R L A U S T I N</b>					Certificate No. <b>1199298</b>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*

- 1919.1: *2 9 4 12*
- 1919.2: *0 4*
- 1919.3: *1 4*
- 1919.4: *12 4 12*
- 1920.1: *1 4 12*
- 1920.2: *2 4 12*
- 1920.3: *3 4 12*
- 1920.4: *Fee*
- 1921.1: *3/4 140.*
- 1921.2: *4 36*
- 1921.3: *4 36*
- 1921.4: **GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Martin Caroline* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *534 113* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *John Martin*

Service: *1st Lt 4 24 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.30</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2836* Home:

6-668

NAME:  AUSTIN CAROLINE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774,665.* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Francis N.* Service: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*Sergeant Co. H, 93rd Ohio Infantry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1913.</i>	<i>April 30, 1914.</i>			
<i>INC</i>						
<i>INC</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>\$10 - B. H. Davis.</i>				

Transferred from: *Group 2.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:		Dependent Relative.				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		114/13	
Dec. 4, 1908.		MOTHER		War with Spain.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3	12	1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 35	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 38	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3	20	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 38	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	21	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	

NAME:		CAROLINE AUSTIN				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		774,665.	
		30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	9 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	9 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	9 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	9 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	9 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 67	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	



NAME

Austin, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

774665

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis N.

Service

Sgt H 93 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

3-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Apr 22, 1928*  
MAY 19 1928

NAME

Austin, Caroline F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

767753

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Capt F 3 Mass H A

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Aug 3, 1925*  
AUG 5 1925

NAME CAROLINE AUSTIN

Certificate No.

774665

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1934  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME CAROLINE F AUSTIN

Certificate No.

767753

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1934  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Austin Caroline F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767 753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Capt F. 3 Mass H. Arty*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct 1913</i>	<i>8 Dec 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 14 1916*

6-679

NAME: Austin, Catherine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *858179* **30** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Reuben*

Service: *Pt E 26 Ky. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 28, 1927*

Reported: *OCT 7 1927*

Remarks:

Died 9/28 1927 Pension order dated 7/2/28 payable to *Venie Phillips*  
RR #2  
Silver Point Tennessee



NAME: *Caroline F. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1920~~

Certificate No. 767.753

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 58.23	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME CATHERINE AUSTIN

Certificate No.

858179

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Curtis, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Certificate No. *85-8129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Oruben Curtis*  
 Service: *Pvt 6.26" N.Y. Mtd. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1899** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 13-1916</i>	<i>Jan 8-1919</i>	<i>Claude</i>	<i>Oct 13-16</i>	<i>Oct 2-18</i>
		<i>23-Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>96</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John Tucker 116 7/13/19*  
 REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE *June 6 1921*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors. Cf # 65-590*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Austin Catherine C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Certificate No. *681792*  
 Name of Soldier: *Luther*  
 Service: *Pvt 2 N.Y. I.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>9 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>			

Fees: *Daher & Whitman Co.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *1/11/15* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Catherine Austin*

Certificate No. *537*

Last paid to: *Oct 2/80/2+2* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	75	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<p><i>76</i>  <i>Jan 7/13/19 180.53</i>            GROUP 2            TO AUG. 4, 1928</p>					

6-681

NAME: *Catherine C. Austin*

Certificate No. *681-792*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	<del>9 36</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *895103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Austin, Catharine M.*

Service: *Corp E 153 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,	1922			

Fees: *0.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Austin, Cathrine M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *895105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry H Sanders*

Service: *Corp E 153 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 25 1928*

Reported: *NOV 9 1928*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6574

NAME: *Catharine M. Austin* Certificate No. *895105*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: *40% OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME CATHRINE M AUSTIN  
 Certificate No. 895105  
 Fees  
 Former Widow  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

6-684

**NAME:** *Austin Cathrine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895.105* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *WDC*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Sanders*

Service: *Capt. E. 153. N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINOR - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orgh</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 10. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Fremont Evans. 1/19/21*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

**NAME** **AUSTIN, CHARLES** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **261 643** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pr. L, 20 N. Y. V. C.**

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571		
	<b>72</b>	<b>August 1, 1922.</b>		HOMES—Admitted		
				Discharged		

Died *Apr. 3, 1924* | Reported **APR - 3 1924**

Remarks: *ck.*



NAME: *Catharine M. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *895.105*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	13 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-651

NAME CHARLES AUSTIN,

Certificate No. 261643

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	<del>4 72</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK CANCELLED

6-0571

NAME

Austin, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

688 180

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt D 7 & 1st Mo V. Cav

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 10, 1925	Dec 4, 1925			
Inc	90	Jan 4, 1929	Mar 18, 1929			

Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: *Jan 14, 1929*  
*of death*

Reimbursement order dated AUG 8 1929

DEC 3 1925

NAME

Austin, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

853 734

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

Service

Pt K 39 Illinois V. Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 11, 1924	March 6, 1925			
Inc	90	Dec 16, 1927	Apr 10, 1928			

Reported

Remarks: *Jan 2 1928*

MAR 20 1925

NAME CHARLES AUSTIN

Certificate No. 688180

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

40

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME CHARLES AUSTIN

Certificate No. 853734

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 92	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					



NAME Austin, Charles

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 998,493

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service

Pvt., Co.D, 14th U.S.Inft.& Battery H. 5th U.S.Arty.

Disability

Rheumatism, piles, naso-pharyngeal catarrh and resulting severe deafness of both ears, becoming total deafness of left ear and severe of right ear.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Renw. and Inc.	22	March 8, 1923	Sept. 4, 1923				
	25	Jan. 8, 1923					

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Indian War Certificate #10,567.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

*"Indian War"*

~~Regular Establishment~~

Service

Sgt C 1st U S Inf

Disability

Rheumatism, piles, naso-pharyngeal catarrh and resulting severe deafness of both ears, becoming total deafness of left ear and severe of right ear.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917					
<del>Renw. &amp; Inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>March 8, 1922</del>	<del>Sept. 4, 1923</del>				
	25	Jan. 8, 1923					

Remarks: *Rec'd for Payment of C. & E. 9/4/23*  
 Died *July 14, 1923* | Reported *AUG 22 1923*  
~~Deduct subsequent payments under Indian War Certificate #10,567~~

NAME Charles Austin

Certificate No. 998,493

Fees \$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co.

Regular Establishment

RATE- 25

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6471

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*Handwritten notes:*  
10/10/34  
10/10/34  
10/10/34

NAME CHARLES AUSTIN

Certificate No. 10567

Fees ~~Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C.~~

*"Indian War"* INDIAN WAR  
~~Regular Establishment~~

RATE- 20

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6471

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4  
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED  
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED  
GROUP 1.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Austin, Charles P

Service 1013 208

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Pt F 213 Pa

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	DEC 4 1923	APRIL 4 1924			
Remarks: <i>May 22, 1924</i>				Reported JUN 9 - 1924		
				APR 1924		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. Austin, Charles G.

Service 2,298,318

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926  
Act of June 5, 1920

Disability Pt H 3 Va Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
	15	Sept 9, 1920				
I.L.C.	25	June 4, 1923				
Remarks: <i>Nov 10, 1927</i>				Reported <i>1927</i>		



NAME CHARLES P AUSTIN

Certificate No. 1013298

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	<del>4 50</del>										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME CHARLES S AUSTIN

Certificate No. 1198175

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	15	15	15	25	25								
	1923	1924	1925	<del>15</del>	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	4		4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4		4	4							
MARCH		4	4		4	4							
APRIL		4	4		4	4							
MAY		4	4		4	4							
JUNE		4	4		4	4							
JULY	4	4	4		4	4-25							
AUGUST	4	4	4		4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4		4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4		4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4		4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4		4	4							

G-5671

NAME Austin, Charles W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 70747

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D. 83 Pa. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572		
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted		
				Discharged		
				Died	June 4, 1924	Reported
				Remarks:	37087- (W)	JUL 10 1924

NAME Austin, Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 317302

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles D

Service Pt I 14 NY V H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6574		
				MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Nov-10-1929  
DEC 17 1929

NAME CHARLES W. AUSTIN.

Certificate No.

Fees 70747

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		50										
JUNE	4	50	4 50										
JULY	4	50	4 50										
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME CHARLOTTE AUSTIN.

Certificate No.

Fees 317302

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			

6-574

12/11  
A-2-108



NAME: *Austin, Belina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert R. Austin* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *U. S. 23rd Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>George Joseph A.</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>
						<i>1 July 1917</i>
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>INC 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1921* Bureau not filed: *DEC 1921*

Remarks: *2/1*

Former Roll No. *51*

6-679

NAME: *Austin, Chancery H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023,814* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *A. - F. - 156th Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18/08 Com* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1909**

Remarks: *3309 G. St. San Diego, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1601/13 - 1/1 - 24001* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Belina Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>671193</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>125 - 25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	42	1915.		1	47	1919.		1	75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	42			2	72			2				2				2	
		3				3	42			3	47			3	75			3				3	
		4				4	42			4	47			4	75			4				4	
		1				1	42			1	47			1	75			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	42	1916.		2	47	1920.		2	75	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	42			3	47			3	90.50			3				3	
		4				4	42			4	47			4	90			4				4	
		1	6 4			1	42			1	47			1				1				1	
1909.		2	6 48	1913.		2	42	1917.		2	42	1921.		2	90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	7 48			3	42			3	42			3	90			3				3	
		4	8 48			4	42			4	42			4	90			4				4	
		1	8 48			1	42			1	42			1	90			1				1	
1910.		2	6 48	1914.		2	42	1918.		2	75	1922.		2	GROUP 2	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 47 67			3	42			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 42			4	42			4	75			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Albertine Austin, Widow</i>												Certificate No. <i>1023811</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1907 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	4 34			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	13 60			1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	12 60	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	7 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 60			4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	25 10	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

*Austin Chandler*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*873 996*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*111*

Service:

*Pri. E. 11 Trimmer*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20</i>				
<i>Reis</i>			<i>6 June 1913 In lieu of lost cert</i>				

Transferred from:

**MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

*3/27/14*

Bureau notified:

*ADP 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*256*

Home:

183

6-681

NAME:

*Austin Charles*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*11,367*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Sgt. C. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

*Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>		<i>20 Mar 4, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1920</i>				

Fees:

*\$25 Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 11/27/20*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Recredit subsequent pay to under cert 998,493 R.E.*

Former Roll No.

*17,320*

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Charles Austin* Certificate No. *873996*

Last paid to: *20 22 2* Rate: *20 22 2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <b>187.00</b>	1911. 3 5 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 9 60	1911. 4 5 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 10 60	1912. 2 5 60	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 60	1912. 3 3 60	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 60	1912. 4 7 60	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7 60	1913. 1 <b>MAR 7 - 1783</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 60	1913. 2 <b>67.50</b>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 60	1913. 3 <b>4</b>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 60	1913. 4 <b>4</b>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1 <b>67.50</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 60	1914. 2 <b>4 67.50</b>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 60	1914. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 60	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

A-681

NAME: *Charles Austin* Certificate No. *10567*

Last paid to: *8-4-1920* Rate: *20* Remarks: *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 <i>Feb. 27 345</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 <i>60</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 <i>4 60</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 <i>4 60</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Front. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Austin, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

85,757

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

3rd Regt Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 20		23 Feb 1907	6 June 1907				
Class 20			1 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 1 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

173 (as)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Austin, Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

261,643

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Pr. L, 20 n.y.v.c.

Disability:

Piles & res. fistula in ano & dis. of rectum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 17		24 Dec 1902	20 Dec 1905	Class 20	2.50	July 27 1911	Aug 15 1914
					2.75	July 25 1919	
					3.81	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

10, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Inc 72 Aug 1, 1922 JAN 27 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 3 1914 6-681

NAME:

Charles Austin

85

Certificate No.

85757

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	R. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	1093		2	6/23	38 67		2				2				2				2		
	3		AMF		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JHJ		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Charles Austin

Certificate No.

261643

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 21 50 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4		64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5			2	4	64 50		2	4			2	4	50 134 20		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	51		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	51		2		64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	6	61 05		4	4	127 20		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Austin Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467825

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. A. 1 N.Y.V. Cav.

Disability: Injuring to back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 May 05	3 Aug 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22 / 09

Bureau notified: Nov 23 1909

Remarks: Bureau

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Austin Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688180

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. A. 1 N.Y.V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>1905</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>26 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>7</del>	24	5	Aug 3 1915	Dec 15 1915
						JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

188 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: 16 Charles Austin Certificate No. 467825  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3/30 44 22	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Indeedy died Oct 22/09 Rd. Dora E*

NAME: Charles Austin AGT. QEMAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: AGT FEB 6 1907 Rate: 24 35 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		9 4 50	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 105		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 105		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1		4 22	1912.	1		72	1916.	1		4 105	1920.	1		1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2		29		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		2 4 50		2		
	3		13		3		4 72		3		4 151 50		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		72		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		Payment Card	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		± 60		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		8		3		4 60		3		4 72 91 80		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 105		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Austin, Charles (3-P. A. 1) **102**  
 Certificate No. 696.031 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pt. E, 19<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 27/08	Dec. 16/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	14 <sup>50</sup>	May 17/12	July 30/12		38	Nov 24 1918	
INCP.	16 <sup>50</sup>	Nov 24/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	31 <sup>50</sup>	Nov 24/16	June 9/13				
	27	Nov 24/21					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-891

NAME **AUSTIN, CHARLES** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **834 242** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt B 12 5 N Y V Inf**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec 23 1921				NOV 8 1923

Remarks: Letter



NAME:

10

Charles Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

696.031

Last paid to:

102

Rate:

~~12:14.50~~ X ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

11. 1919

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 50	1915.	1	49.50	1919.	1	4 108.67	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2			2	5 36		2	4 49.50		2	4 114		2	10 4 50
	3			3	4 36		3	4 49.50		3	4 114		3	11 4 50
	4			4	4 36		4	4 49.50		4	4 114		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 49.50	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2			2	4 36		2	4 49.50		2	4 114		2	2 4 50
	3			3	5 36		3	4 49.50		3	4 151.20		3	3 4 50
	4			4	4 43.50		4	4 49.50		4			4	Tras to Mo.
1909.	1	4 32.42	1913.	1	4 43.20	1917.	1	5 61.12	1921.	1			1	Payment Card
	2	4 36		2	6.20		2	4 64.50		2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	5 36		3	43.50		3	4 64.50		3	4 150		3	
	4	4 36		4	4 49.50		4	4 64.50		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 49.50	1918.	1	4 64.50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 49.50		2	4 64.50		2	4 150		2	
	3	4 36		3	4 49.50		3	4 79.80		3	4 150		3	
	4	5 36		4	4 49.50		4	4 90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME

CHARLES AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

Fees

834242

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4

72 CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

NAME: *Austin Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *834242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt B125 my sl* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8-27</del>	<del>1007</del>				
RESSUE	24	MAY 29 1912	JAN. 31 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	Oct 16 1916	July 7 1917	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				" 72		Dec 23 1921	Mar 18 1922

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>1912</del>				
				19		Nov. 6 1913	Oct. 30 1914
				22 <sup>60</sup>		Nov. 6 1918	
				5 <sup>24</sup>		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1811* Home: **June 27, 1890**

NAME: Charles Austin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 834242

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 0	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 30	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 65 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 4	10 30	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 06	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 00	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	2 30	1912. 4	3 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	9 98	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 00	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	0 30	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	B-4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	1 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90/08	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 00	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 50 \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	28 11	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Custin, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998.493* ARMY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pk. L. Co. 1st Reg. Cav. 7th U.S.A.*

Disability: *Blindness + Deafness + neuro. Rheumatoid catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 10</i>		<i>11 Feb 98</i>	<i>23 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Inf. 12</i>		<i>11 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>"</i>				

Fees: *M. B. Stevens + Co. 2.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 9 - 1920**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 10567*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141, 236* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912. 12065**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp, Troop K, 12th N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>1 April 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>May 15 1913</i>	<i>July 31 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>30</i>		<i>May 13 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 30 1920.* Bureau notified: *J. 3 -*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Charles Austin										Certificate No. 990593	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 10 12		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 30	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3/8 30	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3/28 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	8/4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 30	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 30	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GRC	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 3	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 30	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 30	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 30	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 30	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 30	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Charles Austin										Certificate No. 1111, 236	
Last paid to:				Rate: = 25 30 40		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/5 97 20	1911. 4	12 30	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 30	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 64	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	inc. 78 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	21 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *cook Batty D. 6. U. S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>July 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1190 5 - 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Austin Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194740** ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: **Pvt E 1st U S Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>July 12 1920</b>	<b>Nov 1 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$20** *John W Morris* *11/23/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 5 1921**

6-681



NAME: *Charles Austin*

Certificate No. *1190.718*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>7 4 36</i>	1925. 3	<i>7 4 36</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>8 4 36</i>	1925. 4	<i>8 4 36</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1926. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>10 4 36</i>	1926. 2	<i>10 4 36</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>11 4 36</i>	1926. 3	<i>11 4 36</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>12 4 36</i>	1926. 4	<i>12 4 36</i>	1930. 4	
						<p><i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i></p>					

6-681

NAME: **CHARLES AUSTIN**

Certificate No. **1194740**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>7 4 36</i>	1925. 3	<i>7 4 36</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>8 4 36</i>	1925. 4	<i>8 4 36</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1926. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>10 4 36</i>	1926. 2	<i>10 4 36</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>11 4 36</i>	1926. 3	<i>11 4 36</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>12 4 36</i>	1926. 4	<i>12 4 36</i>	1930. 4	
						<p><i>GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921</i></p>					

6-681

NAME: *Clinton Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841 821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *148*  
~~27, 1890~~

Service: *P. I. 31 months* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 15 Aug 1910</del>	<del>23 Jan 1913</del>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10.50</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>		<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb 15 1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 4, 1918 payable to widow Sarah F. Austin</i>	
		<i>19 24 Feb 1913</i>				<i>7819 - South Union St - Tacoma, Wash.</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>2.50</i>	<i>24 Feb 1918</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>				
			<b>E. E. M</b>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Feb. 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *No. Tacoma Wash*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96* Home: **MAY 11 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Austin Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945.686* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt & Co. 2 Batt 16 US I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add'l</i>	<i>12.14</i>	<i>Sept. 1906</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>16.17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

*Fees: 107r. H. Peck & son*

Transferred from: *107r. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *2-218*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles W. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>871836</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>24.50</i>											
				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4			4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4		1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2	1 inc. 67	67		2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	57		3		<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Justin Charles A Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>945.686</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apr 10</i>				Rate: <i>7216</i>											
				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2	atly	43.33		2	4			2	4	48		2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	48		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	57	622		3	4	48		3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	48		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	48		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	14			2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4				4		



NAME: Austin, Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 326,273 ARMY INVALID. Law: (Spec. Adm. Officer)  
 Service: Co. F. 39 Act Feb. 5, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	15. mch. 1907	25 Oct. 1907				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Albert N. White, Gdn. Authority filed with Sept. 1903 voucher.  
DIED 10/20/07 REP. BY Gdn. Reim. St. # 3539-td 3/12/08-45<sup>24</sup>  
DROPPED & REP'D 11/25/1907  
 Former Roll No. 372 Res. Pens. ltr + letter filed with dropment Gdn - Taunton Mass.

NAME: Austin Charles B. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 1178.883 NAVY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: Ord Seaman U. S. Navy -  
 Disability: Adherent fixation of right foot, resuer of ship.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Oct 13. 1915	Apr 10. 1917				

Fees: Hopkins & Co. \$25. Pd. 4/27/17  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. APR 10 1917 Home:

NAME: *Charles P. Austin (Spendehaft)* Certificate No. *326,273*

Last paid to: *Sept. 1912* Rate: *20* Remarks: *Albert P. White, Gdn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Charles J. Austin* Certificate No. *1178.883*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks: *REGULAR INSTALLMENT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1923.		1	<i>9 4 18</i>
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>0 4 6</i>
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>1 4 6</i>
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>12 4 6</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 6</i>
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>2 4 6</i>
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>2 4 6</i>
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 6</i>
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1925.		1	<i>5 4 6</i>
		2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>8 4</i>
		3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 18</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	

*Fee 7/27/00 20*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-677

NAME: *Austin Charles C. Bill Lawson Gdn* 164 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *172457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. I 36 Mis. ad.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Died Nov 4-1912*

Remarks: *Gdn appld by Co Court Dunn Co Wis 16 Apr 08*  
*Gdn discharged 12 Jan 09*

213

Former Roll No. *324*  
 Act June 27-38

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Charles C* ACT OF MAY (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *704640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1380*  
 Service: *Pri. 4-154-232* ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Jan 07</del>	<del>11 May 07</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 May 12</del>	<del>24 July 12</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>inc.</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>3 Apr 1914</del>	<del>29 Apr 1914</del>				
	<del>21</del>	<del>3 Apr 1919</del>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *(S)*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *149-02*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles C. Austin, Belle Lamson Edin</i>												Certificate No. <i>72-57</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2</i>						Rate: <b>1520</b>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>23486</b>		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		15 45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 45		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		20 45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		21 45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		22 45	<b>GROUP-1</b>				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>					1				1				1		
	2		7 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		18 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		18 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles C. Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>704640</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-18-30</i>						Rate: <b>1830</b>						Remarks: <i>1.380</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
	2		37.73		2	10			2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		4 50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3		9 36		3	10	45		3		4 54		3		4 172		3		4 50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1		1Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		2Payment Card		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	45		3		4 54		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	51 <sup>10</sup>		2		4 54		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	54		3		4 87 <sup>60</sup>		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	54		4		4 90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1932		4				4		

6-881

NAME: *Austin, Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *988582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[blacked out]*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 66 Ill. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 nov. 1903</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 mch 07</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1915.</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1920</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Feb 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Austin Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *118491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *5th Heavy Cav. Ind.* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *Chro. diarr restg. piles Rheum restg dis of heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANA, GLIS. IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 25, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1261</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9264</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Boston Charles C Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>988582</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<i>9.24</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	
1907. 2	<i>8</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>inc 55860</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	
1907. 3	<i>6</i>	1911. 3	<i>1</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	
1908. 1	<i>8 50.93</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	
1908. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4</i>	1920. 2	<i>inc</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 3	<del><i>4 50</i></del> <b>CHECK CANCELLED</b>	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36 470</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>5 51</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 133</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1926. 4		

NAME: <i>Charles C Austin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: <i>30 May 4 1900</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>1 90</i>	1915. 3	<i>90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>0 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>1 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		
1909. 3	<i>11 90</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1925. 3		
1909. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		
1910. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		
1910. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		
1910. 3	<i>1 90</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		
1910. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		



NAME: Austin Charles E (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 49.443 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: P-a-124-228  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 apr 07	9 Jan 08				
INC	15	20 July 08	4 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

6 Died: Bureau notified: 112  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: AUSTIN, CHARLES E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 492 420 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service:  
 Disability: Pt D 16 N H Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Mch 1 1921			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 9, 1925		

Died March 31 1925 Reported 1925  
 Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Mar 31 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1925  
 payable to widow Laura A. Austin  
15 Smith St Lowell Mass.  
 JAN 17 1925

6-6671

NAME: <i>Charles E Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>492420</i>			
Last paid to <i>0-504-1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>720</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	45
1907.	4			1911.	4		45
1908.	1	9	51.73	1912.	1	11	45
1908.	2			1912.	2		45
1908.	3	9	40.40	1912.	3	8/22	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3		11 45	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3		10 45	1914.	3		
1910.	4		11 45	1914.	4		

NAME CHARLES E AUSTIN.  
 Certificate No. 492420  
 Fees

RATE--	72	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72									
MARCH	4	72	4	72									
APRIL	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>									
MAY	4	72	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

CHECK CANCELLED  
 DEAD

6720

NAME: Austin Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492,420 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pri, D 16 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res. 12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Mch, 1907</del>	<del>25 Nov, 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 22</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mch 1915</del>	<del>June 15, 1915</del>
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>Nov. 1910</del>	<del>11 Nov. 1910</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Res. 17</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 Dec. 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				INC. 72		Mch 1-1921	MAR 19 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							

APR 19 1921  
Form No. JUL 1 3/1915 | Home:

6-681

NAME: Austin, Charles G (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 862 907 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P t G 1 Minn. Vol HA

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Died: <u>Oct 21 1925</u>				Report: <u>NOV 12 1925</u>	
Remarks: <u>3-1081-2</u>					

Accrued order dated DEC 8 - 1925  
payable to widow Emily G. Austin

548 - 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave  
Seattle  
Wash.



NAME:

Charles E. Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

173

492,420

Last paid to:

4 Sept, '07 c b

Rate

~~225~~ 32.50 12

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 16 45		1 4 37		1 4 46		9 4 216	
1907. 2		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		10 4 72	
1907. 3		3		3 4 67.50		3 4 96		11 4 72	
1907. 4	12 69.60	4 12		4 4 67.50		4 4 96		12 4 72	
1908. 1	17 36.	1 11		1 4 67.50		1 4 96		1 4 72	
1908. 2	12.	2 4/17		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2 4 72	
1908. 3	15.	3 17		3 4 67.50		3 4 169.80		3 4 72	
1908. 4	12.	4 30.4 48.25		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4 4 72	
1909. 1	24	1 4 57		1 4 67.50		1 4 216		Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 2	12	2 4		2 4 67.50		2 4 216		Payment Card	
1909. 3	18.	3		3 4 67.50		3 4 216			
1909. 4	13	4 4 57		4 67.50		4 4 216			
1910. 1	23 ✓	1 4 57		1 67.50		1 4 216			
1910. 2	24 ✓	2 4 57		2 4 67.50		2 4 216			
1910. 3	13	3 4 57		3 4 94.10		3			
1910. 4	24 40 ✓	4 4 57		4 4 96		4			

6-681

NAME

CHARLES G AUSTIN

Certificate No.

862907

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 50									

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: *Austin Charles G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **12071**

Certificate No. *862,907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pn Co G 1 Minn H.A* Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability: *Dis of bowels & rectum res of Chr diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>9 Mar 1895</i>	<i>21 Nov 1893</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>19 Nov 18 1916</i>	<i>June 25 - 1916</i>
<i>New</i>						<i>25<sup>th</sup> Nov 18 1921</i>	
						<b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1320 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave West Seattle Wash*

Former Roll No. *2/1/4 1114, 401/4-4/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Charles G* **12072** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B. 33<sup>rd</sup> Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis. 0.00 fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *AUG 9 1918*

Died: *Feb. 23. 1918* Bureau notified: *(D-3) Mar Chk. on (G2)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *805/10-805/14-77* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Charles G. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862,907*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* ~~75~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	3	4 150
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	11	4 50
	4	11	18		4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	12	4 50
	1	16	18		1				1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96		1	1	4 50
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	2	4 50
	3	14	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	4 50
	4	11	36		4	1	36		4	4	57		4	4	5		4	4	4 50
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1				1		Trans to Mo.
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4	57	1921.		4	150	1925.			Payment Card
	3	9	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		57		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1		57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	5	96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Charles G. Austin*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *940067*

Last paid to: *@ 10 to Dec 07* Rate: *[Redacted]* ~~75~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/12	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8/22	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4/21	48 <sup>93</sup>		1	5/10	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	7/4	36	1912.	2	13	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	36		3	21	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4/14	36		1	4 <sup>5/17</sup>	45 <sup>62</sup>		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10/3	367 <sup>30</sup>		3				3		90		3				3		
	4	1/7	45		4	4	75		4		90		4				4		
	1	4/8	45		1	4	75		1		90		1				1		
1910.	2	7/25	45	1914.	2	10	81.50	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Austin Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191052* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Battery A. 1. 88th Caliz. Heavy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Aug 11, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1920</i>	<i>APR 6 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/17/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *APR 17 1922*

*AUG 1 - 1921*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: AUSTIN, CHARLES H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **24383** NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Casualty USS No. Car. Saginaw and Lancaster*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 15 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>				
<i>REBASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JAN 27 1910</i>	<i>FEB 7 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/13* Bureau notified: *6/24/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Maryland.*

Former Roll No. *17* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-577

NAME: <i>Charles G. Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>1191.052</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 36		1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <b>CHARLES H. AUSTIN</b>												Certificate No. <b>24383</b>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i> Rate: <b>20</b>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Austin, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327899* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Sgt W 9 Ky U.S.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs and eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>11 May 1870</i>	<i>11 May 1870</i>				
<i>Special Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *by mail*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 4/15* Bureau notified: *11-15-13*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *38* *Gen. Law* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME: *Austin, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010379* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. F, 33 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 " 1918</i>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *9/3/13* *Em* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Sept. 3, 1913* Accrued order dated **DEC 17, 1913.** *Chelmsford, Mass.*

payable to widow *Josephine E. Austin*

Former Roll No. **JAN 17 1913** *n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Chelmsford Center Mass*

6-881



NAME: *Charles H. Austin*

Certificate No. *327899*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *14 1/30*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 51</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 56</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 70<sup>50</sup></i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 51 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>Dead.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 51 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 51 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 51 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 51 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 51 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Charles H. Austin*

Certificate No. *197 1010379*

Last paid to: *Michigan 10* Rate: *12 24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1/20 120</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>56</i>	1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>1</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2	<i>✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3	<i>14</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4	<i>12/16 4 36 38</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3	<i>67<sup>80</sup></i>	1917. 3	<i>138 33 61</i>	1921. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Justin Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1038 640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18*  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Bgt. C. 72<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Feb. '01</i>	<i>Mar '02</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *// -* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Austin Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1136696* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12074**  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*FEBRUARY 8, 1907*  
 Service: *P. C. 12<sup>th</sup> U.S. I.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>30 Mar. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>10 Sep. 1907</i></del>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>21 June 1912</i></del>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920<sup>R</sup></i>	
		<del><i>19 Feb. 1917</i></del>					
Fees:		<del><i>22 6 Feb. 1919</i></del>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *May 2 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1920*  
*May 2 1920* Accrued order dated *JUL 1 1922*  
*Sarah E. Austin* *269 Grand Ave*  
*Long Beach,*  
*Calif*

Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1922* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Charles H. Austin*

WAR WITH ...

Certificate No. *1038.640*

Last paid to: *4 18 18* Rate: *6*

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Charles H. Austin*

Certificate No. *1136696*

Last paid to: *12 19 32 50* Rate: *50*

Remarks:

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 55	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	21 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/19 61 <sup>60</sup>	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 36	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/16 36	1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7/9 36	1912. 2	7/3 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	23 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	19 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/21 36	1913. 2	25 40 <sup>02</sup>	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	3 36	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	Inc. 47 <sup>22</sup>	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	LEAD	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	8/25 9747	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	19 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 93 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Charles M. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *216,741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *...*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *... and Leggie M. as per Recd. Ord. 29 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. *1666 STA.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *634,888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT. FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Sgt. Major, 14 Conn. Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Jan 1907</del>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<del>19</del>	<del>20 Mar 1912</del>	<i>4 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>18 Jan. 1913</del>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1918</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 5 1919* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1919*

Remarks: *... placement order dated JAN 1920*

Former Roll No. *11 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Stepney Boston*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>26145</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/20/191</i>				Rate: <i>15.00</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>2/28</i>	<i>6.53</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13.36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10.20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles M. Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>206</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 months @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>25.00</i>				Remarks: <i>3040</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5.20 3.20</i>	1911.	1		<i>8.36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4.120</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>5.01</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2		<i>4.120</i>		2		
	3		<i>5.06</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3		<i>4.120</i>		3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4		<del>4.120</del>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6.</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1920.	1		<b>HEAD</b>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>6.</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2		<i>2/16/20 6.50</i>		2		
	3		<i>8.</i>		3		<i>46.36 24.27</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3		<i>allow</i>		3		
	4		<i>8.</i>		4		<i>5.7</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6.</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>5.7</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>7.5</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4		<i>7.5</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4.82 67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2		<i>4.90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3		<i>4.118</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4		<i>4.120</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Charles M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *95426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1916*  
 Service: *Pt Co A 5 Ohio Vol* *ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 75</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 18 1912</del>	<del>15 Jan 10</del>	<del>Inc 22</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>2 Oct 1914</del>	<del>120 Nov 1915</del>
<del>Res 74</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 22 1912</del>	<del>23 1912</del>			JUN 10 1918	W
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				"	72	Dec 1, 1920	Dec 27, 1920
Died: <i>Jan 18, 1920</i>				Rest	72	Jan 9, 1920	Jan 10, 1920
Remarks: <i>Jan 18, 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>to byd Jan 18 1921 date of death</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>IN 20 1921</i>				<i>Pay wid</i>			
				<i>Manager of V Austin</i>			
				<i>511 Randolph St.</i>			
				<i>Dagmar</i>			
				<i>Mich 119</i>			

DEC 1 1920 *NL* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Austin, Charles M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *954136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 11, 1908*  
 Service: *Pt Co A 5 Ohio Vol Cav*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sep 26</i>	<i>13 Oct 06</i>				
Fees:				<i>ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>182</i>				Home: _____			

6-681



NAME: *James M. Austin* Certificate No. *759135*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1909** Rate: *# 25* ~~32~~ **5072** Remarks: *set of May Li. 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	75	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	1	75		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	6750		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	6750		3	4	16480		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	6750		4	4	150220		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1		216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	6750		2		DE		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	6750		3		14/4 163'3		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	6750		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1		11360	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		845		2	4	57		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3		745		3	4	57		3	4	9416		3				3		
	4		845		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Charles M. Austin* Certificate No. *759136*

Last paid to: **SEP 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		730		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1036	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		736		2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3				3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB 6, 1901  
GROUP 3

NAME AUSTIN, CHARLES M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1157 776

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musc. H. 110 N. Y. - inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	June 28, 1923	July 14, 1923		
*Reis	72	Nov 1 1922	Aug 25 1923		

Died *May 30, 1924* Report *JUN 1 1924*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase*

*Accrued order dated JUL 15 1924 payable to widow Elizabeth A Austin, 247 W. 32nd St. Oswego, N.Y.*

NAME: Austin Charles M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157776

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Mus<sup>n</sup> H. 110 N. Y.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug 23 1909</del>	<del>29 Dec 1909</del>	Inc.	40	Aug 20 1913	DEC 1 1913
<del>Reis</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1 1910</del>	<del>20 Aug 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 20 1917	E. E. M
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	30	Aug 20 1922	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Died:				<i>40 Aug 20, 1919</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES M AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 1157776

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 72<sup>50</sup>

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
JULY	4 50	25 64 <sup>80</sup>										
AUGUST	B-4 26 <sup>40</sup>	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	7 7-17 <sup>35</sup>	4 72										
OCTOBER	4	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	4 72										
DECEMBER	4	4 72										

NAME: Charles M Austin

Certificate No. 1157776

Last paid to: Rate: 19 16 19 25 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 70	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 104 <sup>67</sup>	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 587	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 48	1916. 4	57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11/9 16 4'	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	5 65 <sup>80</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	6 6140	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	57-	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 94	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1924	1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin, Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *237 182*

Certificate No. *203,354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. and Corp. G. 2. Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>Feb 6, 07</del>	JUN 8 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		<del>11 Jan 1911</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	<del>Mar 29 1913</del>	FEB 3 1913	Inc.	72	Feb 6 1921	MAR 1 1921
Fees:				<i>Post &amp; Fees - 72 - Jan 5, 1921 - JAN 9 1922</i> <i>Ends Mch 23, 1921, date of death.</i> Transferred to: <i>Pay widow, Mary J. Austin,</i> <i>414 West Hillman Ave,</i> <i>Alhambra, Calif</i> MAR 9 1921			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b> Died: <i>Mch. 23, 1921 (Letter);</i> Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>APR 26 1921</i> Home: <i>JAN 16 1922</i> <i>237</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>342</i> Act June 27-90				6-681			

NAME: *Austin Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *35 121*

Certificate No. *1013208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *(Pl. F. 2.13" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 1/07</i>		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 3/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<i>Dec 25-1912</i>	<i>June 21-1913</i>				
Fees: <i>24</i> <i>1917</i>							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: *Charles P. Austin* Certificate No. *203,354*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *15* ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~75~~ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	58 <sup>83</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	18	45		3	26	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	111		3		
	4	9	45		4	-	60		4				4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		71 <sup>67</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2		93		2	4	90		2	4	192 <sup>52</sup>		2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	2/3	191 <sup>27</sup>	1926.	1		
	2	2	45		2		90		2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4			4	4	128		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *35* *Charles P. Austin* Certificate No. *1013,208*

Last paid to: *121* Rate: *12.16* ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2	6/25	94 <sup>7</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		60		3	4	105		3	11	4	50
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12	4	50
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	11	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	6 <sup>30</sup>	36 <sup>1013</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	5	48		4		60		4	4	150		4			Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			Payment Card
	2	4	36		2	6/27	48 <sup>720</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4	4	36		4	4			4		60		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	INC.	65 <sup>20</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	5	36		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	79 <sup>91</sup>		3	4	150		3			
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4		105		4	GROUP 2 PAID		4				
														4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Austin Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. F. 6. 139 Ill*

Disability: *Chronic & dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>13</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct 06</del>	<del>21 Nov 06</del>				
<del>14</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Sep 08</del>	<del>7 Nov 08</del>				
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>28 Sep 08</del>	<del>8 Dec 08</del>				

Fees: *Disch 1219 '17* Accrued order date *Jan 26/18*

Payable to widow *Adah...*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.*

Remarks: *3/12/17 - 3-1081* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1917*

Former Roll No. *92759* Home: *r/e*

6-881

NAME: *Austin Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. H. 3rd Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dyngton & Wilson. pd 7/7/22.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881



NAME: *Charles S. Austin* Certificate No. *731876*

Last paid to: *May 4 1908* Rate: *12.00* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	3/1 31.20	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Charles S. Austin* Certificate No. *1198.175*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 45	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 15	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	7 4 45	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	8 4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Austin, Charles D.* (G. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pitt. 11/23/18, Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>2 May 1912</del>	<del>Oct 912</del>	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	Feb 14 1915	MAY 7 1915
				"	27	Feb 14 1920	<i>m</i>
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71 A* Home: *MAY 19 1915*

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Charles W.* (G. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70747* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pitt. 11/23/18, Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *G. S. wd. left thigh*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>15 May 1907</del>	<del>15 June 1907</del>	Rev	30	27 May 1918	6 June 1913
						JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc	5	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30 B. R.* Home: *R. F. A. 6 Edinboro Pa*

6-681

NAME: *Charles W. Austin* Certificate No. *10147*

Last paid to: *1/5/20* Rate: ~~*1.50*~~ *2.50* Remarks: **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	49.50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	52.40	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	0	1916. 2	64.50	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	64.50	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	10/28/12 19.95	1917. 1	64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 49.50	1917. 2	64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	49.50	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	49.50	1918. 3	64.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	49.50	1918. 4	4 127.20	1922. 4	GROUP TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Charles W. Austin* Certificate No. *10147*

Last paid to: *1/5/20* Rate: ~~*1.50*~~ *2.50* Remarks: **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	77.17	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 42	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	6/6 38.40	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	0	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 79.40	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Austin, Charles J. ACT MAY 11, 1922 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695245 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pr. L. 10 NY & HA ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Piles & Mal Poin.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>24 00</del>	<del>Apr 1902</del>	21 Oct 1902	Rest	72	May 13 1920	May 11 1921
Inc	30	20 Apr 1910	19 May 1910	Inc	72	ending Oct 20 1920	date of death
Pay	32	Aug 12 1918	Oct 2 1918	Payable to widow Elizabeth S			
2 L B Newey				Died Oct 26 1920 Accrued order dated APR 25 1921			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		payable to widow Elizabeth S Austin			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>328 Academy St., Water town, New York</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 26, 1920 (3-888)</u>			Bureau notified: <u>NOV 15 1920</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAY 31 1921</u> <u>MAY 4 1921 6-681</u>			

NAME: Austin Charlotte ACT 70 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 317302 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles J. Austin

Service: Pr. I. 14 NY & A.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	11 Dec. 91			
Inc	20	Oct 17 1917	July 26, 1917			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<u>AUG 4 - 1917</u> <small>679</small>		

NAME: Charles W. Austin AGE MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 695-245-  
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 ~~10~~ 72 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✓

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	5 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 72	1912. 3	8 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	9 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 96	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 76	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 96	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 76	1913. 2	5 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 96	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 76	1913. 3	6 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 96	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 76	1913. 4	7 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 96	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 76	1914. 1	8 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 96	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 76	1914. 2	9 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 96	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 96	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 96	1926. 4		1930. 4	
1921. 2 <u>7/20 38 32</u> 1921. 3 <u>9/29 120 27</u> 1925. TO DATE OF DEATH 1925. TO DATE OF DEATH 1925. GROUP 1											

NAME: Charlotte Austin AGE MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 317302  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 60	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 60	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	14 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	15 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3	16 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	17 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	18 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	11 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	19 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	12 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	20 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	13 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	21 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	22 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	23 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	24 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	25 4 30	1930. 4	
1925. GROUP 1 PAID 1925. TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Austin Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804432 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 17, 1903

Name of Soldier: Edward P.

Service: Priv. Co. 10. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>74</u>		<u>Nov 12 1915</u>	<u>Mar 8. 1916</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>APR 21 1918</u>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1916  
MAR 14 1916 6-679

NAME: Austin Charlotte L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 395236 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Arthur L

Service: Pt. 8. 3. N. Y. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>26 May 93</u>	<u>19 Apr 94</u>			

Fees: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3, 1921 Bureau notified: May 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Charlotte Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>804432</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>							
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	28 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.00
	4			4			4	4 23		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 60		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74 67	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 75		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>
	3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte B Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>395236</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>8 - 12</i>							
				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1			1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1			1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>23 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>head</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>17 23 36 ✓</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>pd to Elsie C Scudder</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: Austin, Chester B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981582 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt G 10 reg U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 June 1903	21 Nov. 1903	Inc	21	5 May 1913	27 June 1913
Reis	15	27 June 1908	27 June 1908				
	18	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 1/15/15 Bureau notified: 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 16 1915 6-681

Died Jan 15 1915 Accrued order dated June 16 1915  
 payable to widow Frances M. Austin  
Gouverneur, N.Y.

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 12 1903

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3-13 Bureau notified: Feb 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Boulder - Colo. 573 Bruce 6-679

NAME: Austin Chester B Austin

Certificate No. 981582

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 75-7821

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	6 75	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	12	1915. 3	10 840	1919. 3	dated death	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 415	1912. 3	5	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 115	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 66 <sup>90</sup>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	5 54	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	5 59	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	6 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD

18 Aug 1908



NAME

Austin, Clara P.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

864537

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Frank

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 13 Conn Inf

ISSUES

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1922	
Died		Sept. 18, 1930	
Reported			OCT 21 1930
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME

Austin Clara P.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

864.537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Frank

Service:

Pt G 13 Conn Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25	Nov 15, 1918			
			Mch 18, 1919			
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8 1019

6-679



**NAME:** Austin, Clarinda L. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 61307 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of March 3, 1877

**Name of Soldier:** Charles Armain

**Service:** P. No. 100

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Sept 1862	date unknown			
Ren	12	30 July 1909	26 Jan 1910			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** BUFFALO **Transferred to:** Detroit Feb 4/10 B. O. Jan 26, 1910

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Remarried 18 June 1864

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

**NAME:** Austin, Clarinda L. **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 61307 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

**Name of Soldier:** Charles Armain

**Service:** P. No. 100

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Sept 1862	date unknown			
Ren	12	30 July 1909	26 Jan 1910			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Buffalo **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** JUN 12 1864

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6-679



NAME: *Larinda L. Austin* **FORMER WIDOW** Certificate No. *61307*

Last paid to: *18 June 1864 @ 78* Rate: *17.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Larinda L. Austin* Certificate No. *61307*

Last paid to: *18 June 1864 @ 78* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>0 96</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>1 00</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

*Austin, Clarissa H*

80149

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*349852*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Joseph J.*

Service:

*Pri 6, 12 84*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Nov 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*0*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*111*

6-679

NAME:

*Austin, Clark H*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*111 211*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Company 4 52nd Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APR 1908</i>	<i>1 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*111*

Remarks:

*(12 19 APR 1908)*

Former Roll No.

*111 June 1897*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Clarissa St. Austin*

Certificate No.

*349852*

Last paid to:

Rate

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

*Charles S. Austin*

Certificate No.

*42318*

Last paid to:

Rate

*60*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>6 56 60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<b>DIED</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>19 60</i>		2		<i>86 unpaid 3 Feb 1912</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Austin Colden* (3-P. A. 1.) *161*

Certificate No. *1044308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1907*

Service: *P B 138 Ind.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12/13</i>	<i>May 07 17</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1913 3-1081 etc. and JAN 25 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *July 21 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUN 10 1913 R. 1. Box 82 a. Manistee Mich.*

Payable to *Helen M. Beattie* *3/20*

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1913 Act 161* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Austin Colden* (3-P. A. 1.) *161*

Certificate No. *795161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *101st*

Disability: *Chronic heart disease*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>3/20</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>17 Oct 12</i>				

Fees: *Nov 23 17* *8/18*

Payable to *Widow Sarah A. J.*

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Golden Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1044308</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7/8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>13 36</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>REIMBURSEMENT. Pd \$214<sup>30</sup> w/ful 7/14/1913.</b>		4				4		
	1				1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>General Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>499167</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17 May 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>4-24</i>				Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<b>GRU</b>
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 57</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>7 51</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 63 37</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>17 16<sup>20</sup></i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>H</i>		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Austin Cora J

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1591726  
Name of soldier

Pardon

Service

Pvt D 49 Wis Inf

0-6572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sep 17 1927	April 10 1928

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

March 11 1930

Reported

JUN 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Austin Cornelius

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1113311

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Service:

Pvt A 118 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt 12</del>		<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>13 June 1907</del>	<del>Pvt 15</del>		<del>3 June 1912</del>	<del>26 Feb 1913</del>
				Inc.	18	July 25 1913	FEB 25 1914
				Inc.	21	Aug 25 1918	E. E. M
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

235 (29)

Home:

6-681



NAME **Cora J Austin**  
 Certificate No. **1591726**  
 Fees **10 E H Nixon** *PA 4/14/28*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY							4 30	4 30				
MARCH							fee 4 30	4 30				
APRIL						74 187	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY						48 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED CHECK			
JUNE						4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED CHECK			
JULY						4 30	4 30					
AUGUST						4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30					

NAME: <b>Cornelius Austin</b>				Certificate No. <b>115</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>12 15 18 50</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 A.M.	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	7/8 42 60	1911. 3	8 A.M.	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	9 A.M.	1912. 1	18 A.M.F.	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	AMF	1912. 2	8 D.D.	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	20 NDB	1912. 3	10 A.M.	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	17 NDB	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	8 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 11/2	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	6 ABW	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 99 <sup>00</sup>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4			

NAME: *Austin, Cornelius B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *544 118* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pvt Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> N.C. Vol Inft.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>123</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:  
 Died: *11/27/11* Bureau notified: *3 798. 1/24/11*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *154* Home:  
*11*

NAME: *Austin, Crawford V.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *88. 462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1487908*  
 Service: *Sgt. B. rr. Mich. 7d* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 20</i>		<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>1 Aug '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>1 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: *22 Apr 07* Bureau notified: *24 Nov 07*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *214 N.L.* Home:

NAME: <i>Cornelius B. Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>544118</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Deby 1908 \$12</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>120</b>	1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1		<b>NOXVILLE,</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>3/20 3 16</i>		2		<i>Dr Sarah B. Q. widow</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>3/18 25</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Crawford V. Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>88462</i>													
Last paid to: <i>June 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>9/3 25.87</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>20 Apr 23/08</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/20 33.23</i>		3		<b>DETROIT</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Dr Sarah M. Wid.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Curtis Cynthia L.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *476793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John V. Garner.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. d. 2" Cav. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jul. 30-19</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Austin Cyrus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Army War*

Service: *Pr H Regt LA* *Almar. Ny*

Disability: *Dis. of chest & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Jan 1903</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *10 Aug 12* Bureau notified: *13 Sept 12-3-798-9/10/12 n.*

Remarks: *Eda a.*  
*ACCRUED PAID WIDOW*  
*BUREAU ORDER 18 NOV 1912*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:

*Cynthia L. Austin*

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

*476795*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2					2					
	3				3				3	19	121	67		3	11	4			3				
	4				4				4				4					4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	11	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90					2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90					3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90				1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90					2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90					3			
	4				4				4				4							4			
													4	TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME:

*Cyrus M. Austin*

Certificate No.

*435-607*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1911 20 92			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Austin Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80931* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *9196 Ill Cav*

Disability: *scrotal hernia and dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>8 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13-11* Bureau notified: *Form 3-798 8/27/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *142* *23 Dec. 93* Home:

6-681

NAME: **AUSTIN, JR. DANIEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **394773** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1913.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Corp'l. and Sgt. G., 16" New York Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<del>10</del>	<del>4 Nov. 1891</del>	<b>19 May 1892</b>	<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>24</b>	<i>July 11, 1912</i>	<b>MAY 9 1913</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 June 1907</del>	<b>20 Jan. 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco, 21 June 1911, E.O.** Transferred to: *Leslieville Cal.*

Died: *Jan. 18 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1917** *Letter 1/27/17.*

Remarks:

**JUN 27 1913** Home:

6-681



NAME: Daniel Austin				41				Certificate No. 80931							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	10 A M			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: DANIEL AUSTIN, JR.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 394773							
Last paid to: 4 March 1911				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		20 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	49 45	23 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4	12	4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	4 72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	26 72		2				2		
	3				3	18	27 72		3				3		
	4				4	1/28/13	28 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19 45	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 7 72			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	72			3				3		
	4				4	10/15 72			4				4		

NAME: *Austin Jr, Daniel* 12096 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394773* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Corp G 16 NY*

Disability: *Chr diarrhoea and res dis rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1891</i>	<i>19 May 1892</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *S. H. Cal*

Former Roll No. *408/8-11/2* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME **AUSTIN, DANIEL** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **545 673** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 8 Mo. V. Cav**

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 27 1923</b>	<b>Sept 1 1923</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Feb 25, 1927</b>				<b>AUG 12</b>

Remarks: *1927*

SEP 11 1923 MAR 6 7 1927

6-6572

NAME: *Daniel Austin Jr.* Certificate No. *394773*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>19 62<sup>40</sup></i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>20 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>25 15</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **DANIEL AUSTIN** Certificate No. **545673** Fees \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				<b>90</b>								
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 92	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11/1/1911	11/1/1911				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Justin J. Daniels* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545 553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Ch of 8th Army of Gen* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>5</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11/1/1911</del>	<del>11/1/1911</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11/1/1911</del>	<del>11/1/1911</del>
				30		15 Jan 1917	15 Feb 1913
				40		JUN-10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *267* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				2		
	3				3		72		3				3		118 4 50		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	72		2		2 4 50		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	72		3		3 4 50		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72 80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	90/08		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Austin, Daniel

Certificate No.

588814

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 14 Illinois V. Cav

Disability

20

1 33

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Nov. 27, 1926		Reported 1, 1927
				Remarks: ch		
<p>Accrued from date May 1, 1927</p> <p>available to widow <i>[illegible]</i></p>						

NAME: *Austin, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588814* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt H 14 Illinois V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	July 17, 1918	Oct 14, 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*268* JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME DANIEL AUSTIN

Certificate No. 588814

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	← 65	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		DEAD							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		4.50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *Daniel Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 588814  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

Last paid to: *12. Feb. 4 1910* Rate: *30 40* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1913*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 90	1911. 1 1 90	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 90	1911. 2 2 90	1915. 2 2 90	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 90	1911. 3 3 90	1915. 3 3 90	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 90	1912. 1 1 90	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 90	1912. 2 2 90	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 90	1912. 3 3 90	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 150	1924. 3 3 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 90	1913. 1 1 90	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 90	1913. 2 2 90	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 90	1913. 3 3 90	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 90	1914. 1 1 90	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 60	1914. 2 2 90	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 90	1914. 3 3 90	1918. 3 3 90	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

4 Trans. to Mo.  
1 Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *(Austin, Daniel)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *(65015)* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *(1st Cavalry Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army)*  
 Disability: *(Total Disability)*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *(0)*  
 Transferred from: *(1st Cavalry Regt)* Transferred to: *(1st Cavalry Regt)*  
 Died: *(1908)* Bureau notified: APR 27 1908  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *(26)* WIN 27 18 90 Home: *(1st Cavalry Regt)* 6-681

NAME AUSTIN, DANIEL (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 829 213 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service  
 Disability Pt F 11 Me Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 29 1921			

Died June 7 1925 Reported JUL 7 1925  
 Remarks: 3-1081-  
 Supplementary report 8/18-25

Died June 7 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1925  
 payable to widow *(Mary A. Austin)* *(K P 2)*

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>												Certificate No. <i>829213</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED**  
**GROUP 2**  
**REPORTED APR 27 1908**

6-681

NAME **DANIEL AUSTIN,**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **829213**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>						
AUGUST	4	72		72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

**DEAD**

0-6571



NAME: *Austin Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829.213* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pres. F. 11 Me Inf.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Chig</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 July 1890</del>	<del>8 Dec 1892</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>March 1917</del>	<del>2 Apr 1913</del>
<del>Pres</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 March 1912</del>	<del>1 Apr 1915</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Recs</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>17 June 1912</del>		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc		Sept 29-1921	St 23322 c

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 1922* AUGUSTA, ME. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 5)

Austin Daniel H.

Certificate No. *38649* NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *Landsman*

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *March 28 1924* | Reported *APR 10 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

Died *3/28* 19*24* Reimbursement order dated *AUG. 19 1924*  
 payable to *Isabelle Williams*

*1410 N. 12th St.  
Philadelphia  
Pa*

6-6575

NAME:

*Daniel Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1

Certificate No.

*8-9-213*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

*40-50-12*  
*25 30* *Act of May 1, 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	0 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 2	4 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 43 30	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 3	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 4	3 4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 1	4 4 72
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 2	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	19 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 87.53	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3	Payment Card
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 4	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 1, 1924		

NAME DANIEL H AUSTIN

Certificate No. 38649

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			<del>4 50</del>										
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	27											
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Austin Daniel H

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38649

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Ldsman N.C. Minn. & Vandalia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Mch 1906	23 Apr 1907				
Inc	10	27 Feb 1908	28 Mch 1908				

Fees: \$2 fee to Mills B Stevens & Co 6/8/08

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

99

Home:

6-677

NAME:

AUSTIN, DANIEL H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38649

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. North Carolina, Minn., & Vandalia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Aug. 1910	24 Aug. 1910	Inc.	16 1/2	Aug 9 1914	
REISSUE	14	JUN 3 1912	FEB 26 1913		21 1/2	Aug 9 1918	

Fees:

27 Aug 9 1923 Jan 28 - 1915

30 June 10-1918

38 Aug. 9-1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE 1920

Remarks:

Sept 23-1920

FEB 5 1915

Former Roll No.

AC

Home:

6-677



NAME: Daniel H. Austin Certificate No. 38649

Last paid to: March 4, 1908 at Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 30 <sup>47</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 80		2				2				2				2		
	3		Order to allow under act of Feb 5, 1907		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: DANIEL H. AUSTIN Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 38649

Last paid to: June 4, 1910 at Rate: 10 ~~17.50~~ ~~16 1/2~~ ~~16~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Austin Daniel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101.008* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st U.S. Inf.* Mexico Mex.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1904</i>	<i>July 1904</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>3rd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Payable to Minnie A. Austin widow</i>			
<i>Notes</i>				<i>1st Reis under</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *11 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *4 Sept 12. 3-798. 8/30/12. n.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *AUSTIN, DANIEL* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service *6997* Pt H 4th U S Inf INDIAN WARS.

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>			

Died *Aug 27, 1926* Reported *SEP 28 1926*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Aug 21, 1926* Accrued order dated *MAR 21 1927*

Payable to widow *Elizabeth E Austin*

*2163 Goodhope Road*  
*S. E.*  
*Anacostia*  
*D. C.*

NAME: *Austin Daniel M Austin*

Certificate No. *191998*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 20 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5.30	1911. 1	6.00	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	5.30	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5.98	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5.15	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1	22.50	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1		1		1		1	
2	7.60	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME DANIEL M AUSTIN

Certificate No.

6997

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

*4/8-12* TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Austin Daniel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *6997* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS *Mar 4-1917*  
 Service: *Reg. H. 4" U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Jan 24-1918</i>				

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co. \$25 Pd. 2/19/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 2 1918** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Austin, Daniel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *56451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Reg. H. 4" U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 11 Aug 1892</i>	<i>16 Mar 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* Home: 6-681

NAME:

*Daniel M. Austin*

Certificate No.

*6997*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

**INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	60	1923. 9 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 4	60	1923. 10 4	20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 4	60	1923. 11 4	20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 4	60	1923. 12 4	20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 4	60	1924. 1 4	20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2 4	60	1924. 2 4	20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3 4	60	1924. 3 4	20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4 4	60	1924. 4 4	20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1 4	60	1925. 5 4	20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2 4	60	1925. 6 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3 4	60	1925. 7 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4 4	60	1925. 8 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1922. 1 4	60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2 4	60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3 4	60	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4 4	60	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

*Daniel M. Austin*

Certificate No.

*867115*

Last paid to:

**March 4, 1908.**

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Austin Daniel S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Mch 1917</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1917</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 Mar 1912</i>	<i>July 1912</i>				

Fees: *notice*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1918* Check Nos *5976457* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancel

Remarks: *Fullerton*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Austin Daniel H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt Corp N 118 Ill. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 Mch 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>8 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>7 Feb 1911</del>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 20 1916</i>	<i>June 16 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137 Gen. Cav* Home:



NAME: Daniel S Austin										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 11/11/11					Rate: 15 = 30.					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	493		2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		361		3	5	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	7	361		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	14	40		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1	1867		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	11	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel H Austin										Certificate No. 363198													
Last paid to: \$12.75					Rate: 25 = 30 = 40					Remarks: 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	1		2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4	5	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	1775		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	1/21			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90/108		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME

AUSTIN DARIUS F

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 20560

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp G 1 Mich Vol E & M

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 2/9/23</i>	Reported <i>JUN 15 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>3. 1081</i>	
				Died <i>June 1, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 31, 1923</i> paid to widow <i>Sarah Austin</i> <i>233 Union Street</i> <i>Hillsdale, Michigan</i>	

NAME: *Austin Darius F* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *20560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1:35  
 Service: *Cpl G 1 Mich Vol E & M* THE CIVIL WAR  
 Disability: *3rd Class* Under General Law

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<del>27</del>	<del>July 20 1912</del>	<del>Dec 26</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>June 10 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136* Home: *144*

NAME DARIUS F. AUSTIN,

Certificate No. 20560  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED

JULY 9/4 46.67 DEAD

AUGUST 23

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

*Darius F. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*20560*

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate

~~27.38~~ 50

Remarks:

*of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
1907. 2 8 51	1911. 2 4 81	1915. 2 4 114	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2 4 150
1907. 3 5 51	1911. 3 4 81	1915. 3 4 114	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3 4 150
1907. 4 7 51	1911. 4 4 81	1915. 4 4 114	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 150
1908. 1 8 51	1912. 1 4 81	1916. 1 4 114	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
1908. 2 9 51	1912. 2 4 81	1916. 2 4 114	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 4 150	1928. 2 4 150
1908. 3 10 51	1912. 3 4 81	1916. 3 4 114	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 150	1928. 3 4 150
1908. 4 11 51	1912. 4 4 81	1916. 4 4 114	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 12 51	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 114	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 1 51	1913. 2 4 81	1917. 2 4 114	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 2 51	1913. 3 4 81	1917. 3 4 114	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 3 51	1913. 4 4 81	1917. 4 4 114	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 114	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 5 51	1914. 2 4 81	1918. 2 4 114	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 6 51	1914. 3 4 81	1918. 3 4 114	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 7 51	1914. 4 4 81	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150



NAME: *Austin, Darwin S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 24

Certificate No. *1090 013* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *W. G. 888" Mich V.*

Disability: *Brain & air of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>171</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305961* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pt H. 142 W. V. I.*

Disability: *Inj to back & res. dis of kidneys & dis of heart & rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>246</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>307</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>26 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *\$7.00*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** Transferred to:

Died: *July 26/11* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card of 7/27/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Garrison E. Austin*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

*1090 013*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 9	4 51	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 10	4 17	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 11	4 17	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 12	4 17	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 17	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	4 17	1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	4 17	1928. 3									
1908. 4	9 51	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 17	1928. 4									
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 5	4	1929. 1									
1909. 2	9 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 6	4	1929. 2									
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 7		1929. 3									
1909. 4	9 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 8		1929. 4									
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	9 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	51	1918. 4	51	1922. 4	51	1926. 4		1930. 4									

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

*23 David Austin*

Certificate No.

*305961*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1908*

Rate:

*24 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	110 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2/11 83 Ending</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Recd July 26/19</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Pa. Marg...</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 83 40	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin David* DEAD-REPT'D 42073 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *473.086* ARMY INVALID. Law: DEC 21 1908  
 Service: *Co. 76<sup>th</sup> Inf.*  
 Disability: *Vertigo dis. nervous system heart + other res of sunstroke + typhoid fever.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>3 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Oct 1-1900</i>				
<i>Accid.</i>			<i>26 Apr 10</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *11 Dec 08* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Pay to widow* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 21 1908  
 Former Roll No. *6* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Austin David (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1206931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Cook E 36th U S Vol Inf  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jul 29 1921</i>	<i>Aug 8 1922</i>				

Fees: *none*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ AUG 17 1922 6-681





NAME: *Austin, David C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,061,292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp. 3-2 R.F.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 June, 1906</i>	<i>20 July, 1906</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1909* Bureau notified: *June 14, 1909*  
 Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. SPECIAL ACT. Died May 17, 1909. Payable to widow, Abbie E. Austin, Order June 18, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *13, BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Cambridge, Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Austin, David E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *983,067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *903*

Service: *Sgt-13-09-2-2*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *August 14/10* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DISCHARGED 5 Feb 12* 6-681

NAME: DAVID C. AUSTIN,				Certificate No. 242 1,061,292											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 90			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 90		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 76			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: David E. Austin				Certificate No. 283,000											
Last paid to: 5- Aug 00				Rate: 15-				Remarks: 223							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		16 45 L	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 50		2				2		
	3				3		11 45 L		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3	14 15 D			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45 D			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Austin, David E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483067* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. B 69" Ohio U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *OCT 25 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *291 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin - David M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *748.354* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr B 1 Mich U S* *18811*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 08</i>	<i>2 Sept 08</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>		<i>July 25, 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>		<i>25-1920</i>	<i>June 9, 1913</i>
						<b>32 JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>		<b>50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *etc.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244 N L* Home: *154*

6-681

NAME: *David E. Austin*

Certificate No. *983067*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>50.20</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13.45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>46</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15.46</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8.45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *David M. Austin*

ACT OF MAY Certificate No. *78354*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *32.50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6.30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		<i>4.96</i>	1923.	1		<i>4.150</i>
	2				2		<i>6.36</i>		2		<i>4.76<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4.96</i>		2		<i>4.50</i>
	3				3		<i>6.36</i>		3		<i>4.51<sup>05</sup></i>		3		<i>4.96</i>		3		<i>4.50</i>
	4				4		<i>7.30</i>		4		<i>4.57</i>		4		<i>4.96</i>		4		<i>4.50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6.36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4.96</i>	1924.	1		<i>1.4.50</i>
	2				2		<i>6.36</i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		<i>4.96</i>		2		<i>2.4.50</i>
	3		<i>7.00</i>		3		<i>6.26</i>		3		<i>4.57</i>		3		<i>4.169<sup>80</sup></i>		3		<i>3.4.50</i>
	4		<i>7.30</i>		4		<i>7.30</i>		4		<i>4.57</i>		4		<i>4.150</i>		4		<i>4.4.50</i>
1909.	1		<i>4.30</i>	1913.	1		<i>4.30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4.57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	2		<i>7.50</i>		2		<i>4.30</i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		<i>4.150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>7.36</i>		3		<i>4.70<sup>30</sup></i>		3		<i>4.57</i>		3		<i>4.150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4		<i>4.46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>57</i>		4		<i>4.150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12.30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1		<i>57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4.150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6.36</i>		2		<i>4.46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4.57</i>		2		<i>4.150</i>		2		
	3		<i>6.30</i>		3		<i>4.46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4.93<sup>40</sup></i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		<i>4.46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4.96</i>		4				4		

NAME: *William L. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10000000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 10th Cavalry Div.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>6</b>						
	<b>10</b>	<b>7 Sept 1910</b>	<b>6 Oct 1910</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *299* **JUNE 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *James H. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10000000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 10th Cavalry Div.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>19 Oct 1912</del>	<del>19 Oct 1912</del>				
				<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15<sup>50</sup></b>	<b>Nov. 9-1914</b>	<b>Jan. 17-1916</b>
					<b>19</b>	<b>Nov. 9-1918</b>	<b>re</b>
					<b>22<sup>50</sup></b>	<b>Nov. 9-1923</b>	
					<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
					<b>32</b>	<b>Nov 9 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *279* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>...</i>										Certificate No. <i>100-617</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 10</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>...</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. <i>1222-117</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 18.50</i>					Remarks: <i>NOT PAID</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>31.07</i>	1915.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>40.50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>40.50</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>40.50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>29.50</i>	1916.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>46.50</i>		2		<i>4+ 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>46.50</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>46.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>46.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1922.	1		<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>40.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>40.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>40.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		

NAME *Austin, David S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104,25* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2000*

Service: *1st - 2nd - 3rd - 4th* *May 11, 1913*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>32</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	32		JUN 10 1918	
		<del>July 10 1918</del>	<del>July 10 1918</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 10 1914</del>	<del>Dec 3 1914</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Date: *Mar 1 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *363-02* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3) **Austin, David S.**

Certificate No. **949,573** ARMY MINORS Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier **Pvt. L. 22nd New York Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Nov. 9, 1922	June 6, 1924	4		Richard W.	Nov. 9, 1922	Jul 23, 1924

Guardian **Mary A. Collins 2/11/24**

Appointed by— **Ulster Co. N.Y. Surrogate's Ct.**

Amount of Bond **\$1000**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Sept 1925*

Remarks: **Dropped SEP 2 1925**

SEP 1925

NAME:

Ward B Austin

Certificate No.

1124,281

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 1/2 32 50

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		0.60	1915.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		1 1
	2	7/30	9.60		2		60		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96		2		2
	3		9 45		3		11 60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 96		3		3
	4				4		12 60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96		4		4
	1		11 45		1		12 60		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 96		1		1
1908.	2		11	1912.	2		60	1916.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2		4 96	1924.	2		2
	3		15 45		3		11 60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 169 <sup>80</sup>		3		3
	4				4		4		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		4
	1		11 45		1		00		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		1
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2		GROUP 3	1925.	2		2
	3		11 45		3		10 28 120		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		3
	4				4				4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		4
	1		7/5 11 45 <sup>83</sup>		1		4 60		1		67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		1
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 60	1918.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2			1926.	2		2
	3		10 60		3		4 60		3		4 94 <sup>10</sup>		3				3		3
	4		60		4		60		4		4 96		4				4		4

NAME

David S. Austin

Certificate No.

949,573

Fees

\$10. M. E. Brown 9/22/25

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Mary A. Collins Gdn

RATE-

24

1923    1924    1925    1926    1927    1928    1929    1930    1931    1932    1933    1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

24

22 1/2 32

50



NAME: *Custis, Deborah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727,507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Pri. & Corp'l. Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Bull<sup>tn</sup> Conn. V.I.*

ISSUES. *80* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>15 June, 1711</i>	<i>11 Aug, 1711</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10 Betty Lilla J. Dishon*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. NOV 23 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Martin, Deborah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557 923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *80157*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pri. St. 38 Wis*

ISSUES. **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>10 Aug 1903</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **Inc 30** May 1, 1920

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1921**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *124* 6-679

**NOV 7 1916**

NAME: *Deborah C. Custer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *727,809*

Last paid to: Rate: *20.25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 <i>12 31 60</i>	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 <i>8</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 <i>8</i>	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 <i>9</i>	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 <i>11</i>	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60.37	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 <i>4</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 <i>4</i>	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME: *Deborah J. Austin*

Certificate No. *557,923*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 21 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36.33	1920. 3 4 75.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 15 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 14 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 9 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 9 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 14 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 7 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Austin, Delia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *393.396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8015-8*

Name of Soldier: *John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Co A 19th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 Mar. 1894</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 25, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1922</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Austin, Delia H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739.086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8015-8*

Name of Soldier: *John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt M 17 Ill Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>MAR 23 1912</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1913</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
<i>Writes</i>				6-679		
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Delia E. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>393396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$12.25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6.3	1911. 1	7.36	1915. 1	4.36	1919. 1	4.75
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4.36	1919. 2	4.75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/19	1915. 3	4.36	1919. 3	4.75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14.36	1915. 4	4.36	1919. 4	4.75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10.36	1916. 1	4.36	1920. 1	4.75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11.36	1916. 2	4.36	1920. 2	4.75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10.36	1916. 3	4.36	1920. 3	4.90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11.36	1916. 4	4.36	1920. 4	4.90
1909. 1	19.36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4.36	1921. 1	4.90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4.36	1921. 2	4.90
1909. 3	17.36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4.36	1921. 3	4.90
1909. 4	27	1913. 4	4.36	1917. 4	4.36	1921. 4	4.90
1910. 1	24.36	1914. 1	4.36	1918. 1	4.75	1922. 1	4.90
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4.36	1918. 2	4.75	1922. 2	4.90
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4.36	1918. 3	4.75	1922. 3	GROUT
1910. 4	22	1914. 4		1918. 4	4.75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Delia H. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>739086</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$20.25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4.60	1919. 1	4.75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4.60	1919. 2	4.75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4.60	1919. 3	4.75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4.60	1919. 4	4.75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4.60	1920. 1	4.75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10.28.80	1916. 2	4.60	1920. 2	4.75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10.36	1916. 3	4.60	1920. 3	4.85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4.60	1920. 4	4.90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4.60	1921. 1	4.90
1909. 2		1913. 2	15.27	1917. 2	4.60	1921. 2	4.90
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4.60	1921. 3	4.90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4.60	1917. 4	4.60	1921. 4	4.90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4.60	1918. 1	4.75	1922. 1	4.90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4.60	1918. 2	4.75	1922. 2	4.90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4.60	1918. 3	4.75	1922. 3	4.90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4.60	1918. 4	4.75	1922. 4	4.90

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

**Austin, Della A.**

Certificate No.

**952,123**

**ARMY MINORS**

Law:

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier

**Pvt. A. & Casualty Detachment 11th U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	May 26, 1924	Sept. 2, 1924	Albert W.	May 26, 1924	Nov. 21, 1924

Guardian **John W. Osterdock 9/23/24**

Appointed by— **Clay Co. Ill. Co. Ct.**

Amount of Bond **\$300**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Oct 19 24**

Remarks:

SEP 2 1924

NAME:

*Austin - Sewitt*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*12.02*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law.**

Service:

*Pvt 3 Mich VC*

Disability:

*Broncho-pharyngeal catarrh & then. Colic diarr & res dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>23 Oct 01</i>	<i>14 Apr 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20. 1917*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*54*

Home:

153

G-481

NAME **Della A. Austin**  
 Certificate No. **952,123**  
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**John W. Osterdeck Gdn**

RATE-	24	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER						<sup>10/</sup> <del>11</del> 24							
OCTOBER						24							
NOVEMBER						21-24							
DECEMBER						<sup>11/28</sup> 14 <sup>90</sup> ends							

NAME: <b>Dewitt Austin</b>				Certificate No. <b>412,012</b>							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>24</b>				Remarks: <b>THE CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	0 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin Liana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *317149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Palmer*

Service: *Sgt 114 114 114*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>14</i>	<i>4. 1884</i>	<i>4. 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILSBURG* Transferred to:

Died: *3/8/16* Bureau notified: *APR 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1346706 Dated APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *11 11* 6-879

NAME: *Austin Dickey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *372184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Sgt Co C 55 USCV*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 12, 1908.</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 2-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *61* 6-879

NAME:

Laura Austin

Certificate No.

317049

Last paid to: APR 5 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 33	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	4/6

NAME:

Dickey Austin

Certificate No.

372184

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	67	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	<del>36</del>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	GROUP	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *Feb. 4-1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 4 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 10-1921 Margaret J. A. Jackson*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-679

NAME: *Austin Sara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696264* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Austin* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *[Blank]* Bureau notified: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-679



NAME:												Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 7 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	15			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4				4		38		4		75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	21			3		36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Wm B. Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>295207</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 11, 1908.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	11	30		1	4	75		1	9	4 30
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	33	1919.	2	10	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	33		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36		4		38		4		75
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	30		4				4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Austin, Cora (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 226965 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~  
 Service: Priv. No 141 Reg U.S. ACT MAY 11 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adtl</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 May 1904</del>	<del>7 July 1904</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Feb 07</del>	<del>6 June 07</del>	Inc.	30	MAY 1, 1920	
	27 1/2	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912				

Fees: May 3, 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 2 1921  
 payable to John Roucher  
 Transferred to: Box 144, Greenwich St.,  
Belmont, New York  
 Died: May 2, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1921  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: AUG 16 1921

NAME: Austin, Quane (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 244661 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law  
 Service: P-10-101-552 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	27	27 May 08	27 June 08				
Reis.	30	26 July 12	4 June 13				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: Aug 23, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1917 2588  
 Remarks: Check No. 4929834 SEP 4 1917  
 Died: 8/23 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1918  
 payable to widow Florence M. Collins Ohio  
 Former Roll No. 152 Home: MAR 23 1918

NAME:

*Austin Lorraine Miller*

Certificate No.

*226965*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*27 20 20 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>5.36</i>	1911.	1		<i>6 00</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>1</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>11/15 1108</i>			2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 133.80</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>11/15 1108</i>			4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>9/3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1		<i>1 67.50</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>67.50</i>			2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>			3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>			4		<i>4 103.50</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

*Quane Austin*

Certificate No.

*244661*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30-30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>DEAD</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4/6 80</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Christie*

Certificate No. *211123* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Christie*

Service: *11th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Dec 1916</i>	<i>1st Dec 1916</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Austin Edd*

Certificate No. *1056 661.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *27* *8*

Service: *Co. B. 19th U.S.V.*

Disability: *blind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6.75</i>	<i>Sept 49</i>	<i>31 Mar '03</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>							
<i>*Pass</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>apl 20, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1924</i>				

Fees: *\* Ends apl 19, 1923, date of death*

*Pay widow, Anna E Austin*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *142 Frost Street, Eaton Rapids Mich.*

Died: *Apr 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-18-1920*

Remarks: *\* 20 fee to O L Matthews 9-8-24*

Former Roll No. *17* 6-681

NAME: *Edd Justin* Certificate No. *11122*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1%* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	30	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Fee</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 308 <sup>40</sup>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	<b>GROUP</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Edd Justin* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *1056661*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1918* Rate: *1/8* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	18	1923. 3	11 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	1 18	1924. 3	3 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	<del>5 4</del> CHECK CANCELED	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	<del>6 4</del> CHECK CANCELED	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	<i>Fee</i> <i>27/20</i> TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3 18	1914. 1	18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	2 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	18	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 18	1914. 4	18	1918. 4	18	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin Edgar H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *616347* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~  
 Service: *Sgt B 145 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>	<i>Inv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Apr 1916</i>	<i>June 5 - 1916</i>
		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *July 2 1917* Accepted order dated *MAR 22 1919*  
 paid to widow *Rachel S. Austin*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1917*

Former Roll No. *A J* Home: *APR - 9 1919*  
*531 San Julian St., Los Angeles, Ca 6-681*

NAME: *Austin Edgar H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *616347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27*  
 Service: *Sgt B 145 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113-A 1* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Edgar H. Justin</u>										Certificate No. <u>616947</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4/11-12</u>				Rate: <u>1874.30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		7 72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4		2		18 41
	3				3		9/8 - 3 95		3		4 72		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4		0 * 5		4		4		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		9		1		4 72	1916.	1		
	2				2				2		4	1920.	2		
	3				3		8		3		6 88 <sup>20</sup>	1924.	3		
	4				4		0		4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		3/5 6.33		1		4 90	1917.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90	1921.	2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90	1925.	3		
	4				4		4		4		40	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72		1			1918.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2			1922.	2		
	3				3		4 72		3			1926.	3		
	4				4		4 72		4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Edgar H. Justin</u>										Certificate No. <u>616947</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>121</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		28 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		0		2			1923.	2		
	3				3		Act of Feb. 6, 1907		3			1927.	3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4			1931.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2		
	3		3 30		3				3			1924.	3		
	4		12		4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1				1			1917.	1		
	2		8		2				2			1921.	2		
	3		3		3				3			1925.	3		
	4		26 36		4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1				1			1918.	1		
	2		9		2				2			1922.	2		
	3		9		3				3			1926.	3		
	4		41 36		4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: Austin Edgar M (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 360338 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
 Service: 093 Wis Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Mch 1907</u>	<u>3 July 1907</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Aug 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 Mch 1910</u>	<u>19 Mch 1910</u>				<u>22 Apr 1913</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb 11 1913 Bureau notified: MARCH 7 1913 Com. card of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: 4025 Kuba as to \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 323(a8) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. AUSTIN, EDWARD ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service 690 091  
 Disability Pt I 32 Wis V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 4 1922</u>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <u>Aug 27, 1923</u>	Reported <u>SEP - 7 1923</u>
				Remarks: <u>3</u>	

Died Aug 27, 1923 Accrued pay NOV 1923  
 payable to widow Matilda Austin

Cameron  
 rmo-

NAME: *Edgar M Austin*

142

Certificate No. *360338*

First paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 8(a.g)* Rate: *12 15 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 <i>4 A.M.F.</i>		1 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>4 N.D.B.</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8/9 15.60</i>		3 <i>5 AM</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>6 SER</i>		1 <i>18 AM</i>		1		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>5 N.D.B.</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>11 ABW</i>		3 <i>18 SER</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>8 AM</i>		1 <i>4 LBL</i>		1		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>5/20/13 30 93</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>13 AME</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>5 N.D.B.</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>4/7 39.20</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **EDWARD AUSTIN**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **690091**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 72**

JULY **4 72**

AUGUST **4 72** CHECK

SEPTEMBER **4 72** CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER **9 57.60**

DECEMBER

**DEAD**



NAME: Austin Edward (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 690091 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912**  
 Service: Co I 32 Reg U.S. **GENERAL LAW**  
 Disability: Dis rt leg res of fever **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		16 Mch 1892	5 Oct. 1896	18		12 July 1912	25 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		24		22 June 1914	
				30		" " 1914	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: " 72 Jan 4-1922 Mar. 29, 1922

Died: Bureau notified: " 72 Jan 4-1922 Mar. 29, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162 Home:

6-691

NAME: Austin, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 948,921 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: Chi. Batt'y E. 1 Reg. S. L. A. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	26 Sept. 1906	20 Oct. 1906				
Reid	15	23 May 1908	7 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/09 (Cousin) Bureau notified: " 31 1909

Remarks: Died Feb. 9, 1909. Payable to widow, Marilla H. Austin, Order Apr. 10, 1909.

Former Roll No. 28. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Edward Austin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

690091

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 24 40 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3		1923. 3	4 72		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72		
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4	1924. 2	4 72		
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	4 72		
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4	1925. 1			
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4 973	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	1/2	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	62.40	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: EDWARD AUSTIN,

255

Certificate No.

948,921

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	48 46	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	426 33	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681





NAME

EDWARD AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

Fees

1115120

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50.72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK

CHECK

CANCELED

LEAD

NAME:

Edward Austin

151

Certificate No.

1115120

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8.00

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	6.13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF CHICAGO,	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP I		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Austin Edward* 333 (3-P. A. 1.)  
255

Certificate No. *1115120* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. K. 14 N. Y. A. Art.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	Inc	25	May 29-1914	June 5-1914
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		V	30	May 29-1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

333

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: *K. Co. 12 N. Y. A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15		27 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 8, 1910	May 2, 1917
REISSUE	25	July 20-1912	13		40	JUN 10 1918	
			JAN 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1115120</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>12 = 25 = 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120				
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	50				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	50				
	4				4	5	36		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	50				
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	50				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	50				
	4				4	5	36		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150				
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150				
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150				
	3				3	8	64		3	4	75		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4	150				
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card									
										GROUP PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4 1922									

NAME: <i>Edward P. Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1000105</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 25 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	0	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	34	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120				
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120				
	3				3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	120				
	4				4	17	45		4	4	75		4	4	120				
1909.	1			1913.	1	64	67	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	120				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	120				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	120				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	120				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	120				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120				
										GROUP PAID									



NAME: Austin Edward J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49122J ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 337 43491

Service: L. & 14 Wis.

Disability: Imp. of back, neck, shoulders & skull of L. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	7 Mar, 880	10 July, 880	Died	Dec 29	1915	Approved order dated May 31, 1916.
REISSUE	25	MAY 29 1913	5 1913	payable to widow	<u>Mary Austin</u>		
Fees:				<u>Merrillan, Wisconsin</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/29/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>17-1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 95801 89 Dated JAN 1 1918</u>				Canceled			
Former Roll No. <u>48</u>				Home: <u>JUN 5 1918 337</u>			

NAME: Austin, Edward O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93952 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corps. H. 99 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reus	20	27 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 1-1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Dec 1909</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>113 A. J.</u>				Home:			

NAME: Edward J. Austin					Certificate No. 49,320				
Last paid to:		Rate: 75		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 51	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	JUN 24 71/67	1920. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 51	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 51 33	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2	4 51 33	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 51	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Edward D. Austin					Certificate No. 339512				
Last paid to:		Rate: 20		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	52 98 1/2	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 60	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	11 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	1	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 19180	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

*Austin Edward P.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*621116*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Put. 10.18" A.H. T.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>20 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Priv 1302</i>		<i>15 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>Ordng</i>		<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept 8 1912*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*W*

Former Roll No.

*June 27. 1890.*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Austin Edward P.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*621116*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

*Put. 10.18" A.H. T.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No.

*16*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Edward P. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>621116</i>										
Last paid to: <i>July 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>36.</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>6 36.</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36.</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>12 36.</i>	1916.	3		<b>CONCORD</b>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>9 29 87</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36.</i>	1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36.</i>	1914.	2			1917.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>7 36.</i>	1914.	3			1917.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6 36.</i>	1914.	4			1917.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward P. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>621116</i>										
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>8.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>8 24</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6 24.</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 24.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>2 24.</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>9 24.</i>	1913.	3		<b>CONCORD</b>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<b>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1917.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1917.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1917.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Justin Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *757425* Act of Mar. 11 1907 260  
 Service: *Inf 3rd U.S. Cav.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 10-1907</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Jan 25 1915</i>	<i>MAR 17 1915</i>

Fees: *...*  
 Died Oct. 27 1915 Accrued order dated *Mar. 5 1916*  
 payable to *Charlotte Austin*  
*Rockbridge, Wis.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**  
 Died: *10/27/15*  
 Remarks: *...*

Home: *...* **MAR 14 1916** APR 9 1915 330  
 Former Roll No. *...* Act June 21-90 6-681

NAME: **Austin, Edward S** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **8001** ARMY INVALID Law:  
 Service: **Pt I 25 U S Inf**  
 Disability: *...*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>20</b>	<b>March 4, 1917</b>			

Died *Dec 15 1923* Reported **JAN 21 1924**  
 Remarks: *...*  
 Dec 15 1923 Accrued order dated *June 18-1924*  
 payable to *Catherine A. Austin*  
*1522 Monterey St. San Antonio, Texas*

6-6671

NAME:

Edward P. Austin

Certificate No.

727425

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1		60	1919.5	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	3/9	28.50		3	15	60		3	4	67.00		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	9	60		4	4	67.00		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	8	00	1916.	1	21	18.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	15	60		3		0		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4	11	60		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		18 60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 00		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3	60			3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

EDWARD S AUSTIN

Certificate No.

8001

Fees

INDIAN WARS

RATE- 20

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE			26-28									
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

6-6871



NAME: *Austin Edward S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *March 4*

Service: *Pr I. 25 A. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under invalid Cert 147.675* *R.E*

Former Roll No. *1918* Home:

NAME: *Austin, Edward S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147675* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pr co I. 25 us Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 2 Aug 1875</i>	<i>15 Aug 1877</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, ctf. 8001*

Former Roll No. *49* Home:

NAME: <u>Edward S. Austin</u>				Certificate No. <u>8001</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2-4-1918</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward S. Austin</u>				Certificate No. <u>147675</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 1911 \$8</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Justin Edward K* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1097 757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30*  
 Service: *1st Troop K, 6th U.S. Cav.*  
 Disability: *head and neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July '08</i>	<i>Aug. '08</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *16-* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Justin, Edward K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,025,507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *1st Div. Artillery, Mass. L. A.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1905</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1905</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 23 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 22 1917</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 24 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 3 1923*  
*Norman Maclean* 24 Huron St  
*Lynn Mass.*

Former Roll No. *3/17* BOSTON, MASS. JAN 1923 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME:

Edward N. Austin

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1092 757

Last paid to

SEP 1910

Rate

10 -

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 30	1915. 1 3 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 30	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 10 4 10	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 11 4 10	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 12 4 10	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 10	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 - 30	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 10	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 30	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 10	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 30	1912. 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 10	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 30	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2 6 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 30	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 30	1914. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 30	1914. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 30	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 30	1914. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 30	1922. 3 4 30	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 30	1914. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 30	1926. 4	1930. 4

RENT. to Mrs. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME:

EDWARD Y. AUSTIN,

274 OCT 1 1920

1,025,507

Last paid to

Rate

20 77 35 50

Remarks

11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 4 125	1923. 1 2 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5	1915. 2 2 60	1919. 2 4 125	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 8 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 NO CHECK 14 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 DEAD	1928. 2
1908. 3 4	1912. 3 5	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 166 50	1924. 3 1/2 35	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 9 86 62	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 23 REIMBURSEMENT	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3	1917. 3 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 1 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 60	1917. 1 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 102	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5	1914. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 105	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Austin, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *154241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen Law*  
 Service: *Priv 1st Regt* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA* Home:

NAME: *Austin, Edwin Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *521886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *262*  
 Service: *Priv 1st Regt* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>				
<i>Dead</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>15 June</i>	<i>15 June</i>	<i>Dead</i>		<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Transferred to Widow's Pension</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: *May 23 1907*  
 Remarks: *Bureau notified Feb 5, 07*  
 Former Roll No. *471* Act June 27-30 Home:

NAME: <i>Edwin Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>154241</i>														
Last paid to: <i>March 1907</i>					Rate: <i>1/4</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/18	147	1911.	1	6/36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5/36			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edwin Austin Dead</i>					Certificate No. <i>521886</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>Died 25 May 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/5 + 10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/1	25.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Austin, Edwin

Certificate No.

1042 297

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 43 N. Y. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	SEPT 28 1923	Feb 27 1924				MAY 10 1927
				Remarks: <i>May 2 1927</i>			
				Remarks: <i>cl. 17</i>			
				MAY 1 1924			

NAME:

Austin, Edwin

Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1042 297

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1 1912

Service:

*Civ. B 43 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>11 June 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1912</i>				
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 27 1917</i>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 14 1917

6-611

NAME EDWIN AUSTIN.

Certificate No.

1042297

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-- --50-- 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 80	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Austin Edwin Austin

Certificate No. 1042297

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 72 15 70

Remarks:

50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 24	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 6	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 9	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 7	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 62 53	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 9 43	1916. 2 4	1920. 2 4	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 8	1912. 3 5 45	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 136 50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 11 72 12	1916. 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 6 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 72	1922. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 113 80	1922. 4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY	1925. 4	1929. 4

NAME

*Edmund B. Austin*

12121

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULARITY 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *None no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*a 75, 2/13, 131*

Home:

6-681

NAME.

*Austin, Edmund F.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*125, 014*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Service:

*Pr. A. #4, Vol. Eng. Corps, U.S. Army*

Disability:

*Gr. 10, 1/2, lost, nearly total deafness of r. ear and slight deafness of l. ear. result in severe deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increase</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>JUN 7 1910</i>	<i>JUN 28 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb 21-1913*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 17 1913 8-798*

Remarks:

*Died Feb. 21, 1913 Accrued order dated APR 29 1913..*

*1116 Park Place N.E.*

*payable to widow Mary L. Austin*

*5720*

*WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Edwin E. Austin.</i>					Certificate No. <i>664225</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Sept 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/2	23 87		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	13	40		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	57 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1	8/30	42 50		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	45		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	45		3				3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	11	45		4				4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	25	45		2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	45		3				3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	3	45		4				4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	22	45		2				2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	13	45		3				3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	17	45		4				4			1921.	4			1925.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin F. Austin.</i>					Certificate No. <i>128.0114</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>22</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 51	1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5 51		2	5			2				2				2		
	3		5 51		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 51	1912.	1	5			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 51		2	5			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 51		3	6			3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		5 51		4				4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1		4 51	1913.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>			1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 51		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 51		3				3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4		6 51		4				4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1910.	1		4 51	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 51		2				2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		8 65 <sup>20</sup>		3				3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4		8 06		4				4			1921.	4			1925.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Effie* (3-P. A. 2.) **129**

Certificate No. *600 369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Austin, Benjamin F*

Service: *Corp D 3 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>Jan 9 1905</i>	<i>Nov 17 1905</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54*

6-679

NAME: *Austin, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.) **269**

Certificate No. *579697* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 28, 1902**

Service: *Priv & Corp. 4th Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>15</b>	<i>4 Dec 1905</i>	<b>DEC 19 1908</b>				
<i>Rec'd</i>			<i>29 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died Aug 22-09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ann M. Austin, Wid*

Former Roll No. *27-90 48* Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Effie Austin*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

600 369

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 78	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	6 01.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Eli Austin*

Certificate No.

579697

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 39.00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 25.50	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894406* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt F. 48" Vis. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-13 Apr 1909</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>	<del><i>11-17 Apr 1912</i></del>			
				<del><i>16 Dec 1913</i></del>			
				<i>20</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>		<i>1922</i>	

Fees: *July 26 1917*

Died: *July 26 1917*

Payable to widow: *May 1917*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 26 1917*

Remarks: *Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4732700* Dated *AUG 1917* Canceled *1917*

Former Roll No. *336*

Home:

6-681

NAME: **AUSTIN, ELIAS E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **536 776** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt F & M 1 Mich Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Apr 23 1923</b>	<b>July 31 1923</b>		

Died: *May 17, 1924* Reported: *1 1924*

Remarks: *letter to Finance 5/23/24*

*May 17 1924* Accrued order dated **JUN 30 1925**

Payable to widow: *Joan E. Austin*

**AUG 14 1923**

*471 Olive St  
Crestwood  
Vis.*

NAME: <i>Eli Austin</i>			ACT MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>894406</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>72 &amp; 20.</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		48		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4		36		4		48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1		
	2				2		<del>36</del> 40		2	4	51 <sup>20</sup>		2		
	3		38 80		3		48		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4		48		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2		48		2	7/8	55 <sup>33</sup>		2		
	3		36		3		48		3				3		
	4		36		4		48		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME	ELIAS E AUSTIN											
Certificate No.	536776											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	72											
	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	48 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED  
 10 DEAD

NAME: *Austin Julius E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *536-76* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *29th Inf + 1st Mich V. Br.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Disability: *100% T. & M. 1: Mich V. Br.*  
 ISSUES. 11 4  
 -16353

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 14</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mar 27 1917</del>	<del>Oct 07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 27 1915</del>	<del>April 21 1915</del>
"	17	JUN 1 1912	MAR 1 1918		50	July 27 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	MAY 1	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *6401680-A*  
 Died: *Feb 6 1923* Bureau notified: *Feb 6 1923*  
 Remark: *Ch# 6915560-a, dated Jan 4 1923 cancelled, 2362492 a*  
*1311* *150 DATED 9/4/21 MASS*  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 8 1915* *205 NL* *WAYNE TO TEXAS SH ON 9/6/21*  
*Srs Feb 6 1923* 184

NAME: *Austin, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) 132  
 Certificate No. *543 012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Austin, Henry*  
 Service: *Pvt H 2nd Y. H.A. 1st*  
 ISSUES. 70 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>Jan 26, 1904</i>	<i>June 5, 1905</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 1 1919* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *59* 91 6-679



NAME: <i>Elias E. Austin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>536-76</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>
1907. 4	<i>14 + 7.87</i>	1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 30</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>
1908. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>
1908. 4	<i>11 6</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>284 45 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>
1909. 2	<i>2 136</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>69</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>69</i>
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 30</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 116.60</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<i>7 150 SH</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>8 150 SH</i>
				1922. 2	<i>8 150 SH</i>
				1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
				1922. 4	<i>TO 1922</i>
				1923. 1	<i>5 50</i>
				1923. 2	<i>7 50 SH</i>
				1923. 3	<i>5 50 B</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
				1924. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Eliza Austin</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>593 012</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 = 25</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>
				1919. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME

Austin, Eliza

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

803709

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt A 69 Ills Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 16, 1928

OCT 1928

NAME:

Austin Eliza

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

803.709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt A 69 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 2, 1915	Feb 19, 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1910

6-679

NAME ELIZA AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 803709

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

*Eliza Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

803.709

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4~~ 30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1915. 1 4 75  
 1915. 2 4 75  
 1915. 3 4 75  
 1915. 4 4 75  
 1916. 1 4 75  
 1916. 2 4 36  
 1916. 3 4 36  
 1916. 4 4 36  
 1917. 1 4 36  
 1917. 2 4 36  
 1917. 3 4 30  
 1917. 4 4 81.13  
 1918. 1 4 75  
 1918. 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 4 75  
 1918. 4 4 75  
 1919. 1 4 90  
 1919. 2 4 90  
 1919. 3 4 90  
 1919. 4 4 90  
 1920. 1 4 90  
 1920. 2 4 90  
 1920. 3 4 90  
 1920. 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 4 90  
 1923. 1 4 90  
 1923. 2 4 90  
 1923. 3 4 90  
 1923. 4 4 90  
 1924. 1 4 90  
 1924. 2 4 90  
 1924. 3 4 90  
 1924. 4 4 90  
 1925. 1 4 90  
 1925. 2 4 90  
 1925. 3 4 90  
 1925. 4 4 90  
 1926. 1 4 90  
 1926. 2 4 90  
 1926. 3 4 90  
 1926. 4 4 90  
 1927. 1 4 90  
 1927. 2 4 90  
 1927. 3 4 90  
 1927. 4 4 90  
 1928. 1 4 90  
 1928. 2 4 90  
 1928. 3 4 90  
 1928. 4 4 90  
 1929. 1 4 90  
 1929. 2 4 90  
 1929. 3 4 90  
 1929. 4 4 90  
 1930. 1 4 90  
 1930. 2 4 90  
 1930. 3 4 90  
 1930. 4 4 90



NAME: *Austin, Eliza G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin W.*

Service: *Priv 1st Carrier Co Michigan Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 11, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *July 15, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918  
JUL 25 1916  
6-879

NAME: *Austin Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *8999* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Amos W.* ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Service: *Admiral's new Ironsides and Princeton*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<del>APR 19 1908</del>	<i>29 May 93</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<del>SEP 8 1918</del>	<i>SEP 25 1918</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8 - 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-876

NAME: <i>Eliza G. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>810.462</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1910</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>94.520</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>5 66.93</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Austin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>20 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>19 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>10 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>17 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<del><i>10 4 30</i></del> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4	<del><i>4 36</i></del> <i>50.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 4	<del><i>4 60</i></del> <i>64.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>20 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

*Det*  
*3-1081*  
*D-12/4*

NAME: *Austin, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD-REPT'D** 80175  
 MAY 6 1912

Certificate No. *440351* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel D*

Service: *Pri L, 3 His Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Mar 1897			
			MAY 22 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *21 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 21-1912*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Mrs Austin* **DEAD-REPT'D** MAY 6 1912 *New London*

Former Roll No. *150*

6-679

NAME: *Austin Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2) **22531**

Certificate No. *651791* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wm A*

Service: *P G 3d Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1915 May 08	16 July 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *19 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *10 Jan 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25575 Act*

6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Austin</i>					REDEMPTN					Certificate No. <i>440351</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Nov 6 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 36		1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2	7 36				2					2		
		3					3	8 36				3					3		
		4					4	7 36				4					4		
		1					1	8 36				1					1		
1908.		2			1912.		2	<del>29/5 20</del>		1916.		2			1920.		2		
		3					3	GROUP 1				3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
		1	12 36				1					1					1		
1909.		2	12 36		1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2		
		3	10 36				3					3					3		
		4	14 36				4					4					4		
		1					1					1					1		
1910.		2	9 36		1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4	7 36				4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>651791</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	7 36		1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2	6 36				2					2		
		3					3	7 36				3					3		
		4					4	7 36				4					4		
		1					1	7 36				1					1		
1908.		2			1912.		2	7 36		1916.		2			1920.		2		
		3					3	7 36				3					3		
		4					4	7 36	<i>Oct 18</i>			4					4		
		1					1	GROUP 2				1					1		
1909.		2			1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2		
		3	11 36				3					3					3		
		4	6 36				4					4					4		
		1	7 36				1					1					1		
1910.		2	6 36		1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2		
		3	6 36				3					3					3		
		4	7 36				4					4					4		

NAME: *Austin, Eliza Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 34012

Certificate No. *242984* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri E 1 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>23 Apr 1888</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 23, 1913.</i>				
Remarks: <i>125 Stanton St, Portland, Ore.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3/10, 13</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Austin Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7561* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp C 2 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 90</i>	<i>21 Aug 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>752</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Austin, Elizabeth* 80183 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Almond L*

Service: *Mag M. 2 Minn Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 APRIL 1908	<i>25 Feb 1891</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ILLINOIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *3-4-19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16*

6-679

NAME: *Austin Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5492397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Co B 153rd Inf 1st Div 43rd P 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 07</i>	<i>24 Mar 03</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT OF APRIL 1</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>SEP 8 1910</b>	<b>SEP 30 1916</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916<sup>79</sup>

NAME: *Elizabeth Austin* Certificate No. *284089*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Elizabeth Austin* Certificate No. *549397*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ **30** Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 24	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 24
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Austin, Elizabeth

Name of Soldier 549397

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service George H

Pt B 153 N Y V I & A 14 V R C

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 19, 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 12, 1928*

**AUG 24 1928**

NAME:

*Austin Elizabeth A.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*596,604*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

*Harlow S.*

*S. Rutland NY*

Service:

*Pt A. 70 NY 6.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>88</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>23 Aug 05</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

**BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died:

*18 Oct. 11*

Bureau notified:

*Cert. here 18 Feb. 12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





PAYEE AUSTIN, ELIZABETH E <sup>WC</sup> FILE No. 87717 4  
1-30-40 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for ...</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>R 636</i>	<i>Lipscomb</i>	
	<b>FEB 1 1940</b>	

NAME **Austin, Elizabeth E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1,554,890** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **INDIAN WARS.**  
 (ACT MAR 4, 1917)  
 (ACT MAR 3, 1927)

Name of soldier **Daniel M. Austin**

Service **Pvt. Co. H. 4th U.S. Inf. (Sioux Campaign )**

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept. 21, 1926	}	March 21, 1927			
	30	April 4, 1927					
Died <i>April 5 1929</i> Reported <b>MAY 15 1929</b> Remarks:							

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **Elizabeth E. Austin**

Certificate No. **1,554,890**

Fees **No Fee**

INDIAN WARS. WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH				2	4	4						
APRIL				8	77	4						
MAY				4	30	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Ann... [unclear]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1111* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *[unclear]*

Service: *[unclear]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>17 Feb 1911</i>			
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111* 6-679

NAME: *Austin, Elizabeth L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: *Newton C.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Hills Co Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* 6-679

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>					Certificate No. <i>[illegible]</i>									
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>					Rate: <b>2530</b>					Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	34	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	18 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924									

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>60.</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>[illegible]</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 1				
1907. 2	16	1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 3	<del>10 4 12</del>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1924. 1		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 2		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	3 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	26 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1925. 1		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 1				
1909. 2	22 36	1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 3				
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1926. 1		1929. 4				
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 1				
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 2				
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 3				
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924									

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Austin Elizabeth S.

**Certificate No.** 899,326      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1.20

**Name of Soldier:** Charles W. Austin

**Service:** Pvt. Co. I, 10th N. Y. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Nov. 10, 1920	April 28, 1921			

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** Feb 16, 1922      **Reimbursement order dated:** JUL 27 1922

**Remarks:** *Transferred to: M Irene Austin, 328 Academy St., Watertown, New York*

**Bureau notified:** MAR 21 1922

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 8 1922  
MAY 4 1921 6-879

**PAYEE** AUSTIN, ELLA      **FILE NO.** WC 523937

\_\_\_\_\_ **FILE NO.** \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>AUG 29 1921</u>	<u>Mc Kenney</u>



NAME:

Elizabeth C. Austin Act of May 1, 1920 widow

Certificate No.  
899,326

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1						
		2				2					2						2					2				2		
		3				3					3							3					3				3	
		4				4					4							4					4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1						
		2				2					2						2					2				2		
		3				3					3							3					3				3	
		4				4					4							4					4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1						
		2				2					2						2					2				2		
		3				3					3							3					3				3	
		4				4					4							4					4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1						
		2				2					2						2					2				2		
		3				3					3							3					3				3	
		4				4					4							4					4				4	
										TO DATE OF DEATH																		
										GROUP 1																		

6-681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Austin Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Artificer Lt. J. 1st Mich Engrs and Mech*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: *George W. Rowley Fee \$10. {1/29/16}*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *VAL 14 1010* 6-679

NAME: *Austin, Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *930424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Marion*

Service: *Pt. I, 12 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1922</i>	<i>March 15, 1923</i>			

Died: *May 28, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 18 1928*

Remarks:

MAR 26 1923

NAME: *Ella Austin*

TOP APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *801.803*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ **85** 20

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME *Ella Austin*  
 Certificate No. *930,424*  
 Fees *None*

ACT OF APR 1 1908

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	<i>4/7-380</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	<i>26-30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	<i>B-4</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571



NAME: *Austin, Ella E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H. Austin*

Service: *Priv. Co. 36th Reg't, Misc. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 4 1921 6-679

NAME: *Austin, Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pr. H. 4th Ills Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 25 1921 6-679

NAME: *Ella E. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *897595*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	14 164	1921. 2	2	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 90	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 90	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 90	1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: *Ella M. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *897311*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 4 90	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	2 4 90	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	3 4 90	1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: Austin Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 379276 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph P

Service: P E 108 Ny Inf B 16 Ny Cav 63 Ny Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>1 Apr 92</u>	<u>30 June 93</u>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1 2/9/15</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20 1916</u>						
Remarks: <u>44900 46</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>195</u>						

6-879

NAME: Austin Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483683 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pt E. 2 Pa W A 12 Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>22 Sept 99</u>	<u>22 Sept 99</u>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees: INCREASE <u>20 SEP 8 1916</u> SEP 27 1916						
INC. 25 SEP 1917						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 23, 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 9 1919</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>26</u> <u>Nov 23 18</u> <u>Apr 29-19</u> <u>Emma L. Brown</u>						

6-879



NAME: *Ellen Austin*

103

Certificate No. *379,276*

Last paid to: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. 7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 A. M. 7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 A M 7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 7 12 W	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 N D B	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	F 400	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 1/2 400	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 N. T	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ellen Austin*

Certificate No. *483683*

Rate: *MAY 1 - 1909*

Rate: *20 25*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	12 / 662	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	8 36	1919. 3	76	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 1/6 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36 ✓	1916. 4	6 50 93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 ✓	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36 ✓	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36 ✓	1917. 4	4 60 87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36 ✓	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36 ✓	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36 ✓	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	1/6

NAME: *Austin Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80196 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735.123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *James F*

Service: *Pri D 19 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>JAN 15 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 L. L. Chapman*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

4-679

NAME: *Austin Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894,460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene B. Austin*

Service: *Pvt. Co. B, 4th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 2, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 9 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>735123</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	45	20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4				
												GROUP 1 PAID													
												4 TO JULY 4 1922													

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>894,460</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920 Widow</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID												
												4 TO JULY 4 1922												

6-681



**NAME:** *Austin, Ellen A* **DEAD Gdn.** (3-P. A. 2.) **177**

**Certificate No.** *511,476* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Austin, John J*

**Service:** *Po 14-213 Mich. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1900</i>	<i>April 29, 1901</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified: MAY 9 1913</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>app Sep 8 '11 (3-1033) - 67 of 67 filed with No. 144 Vol Deprec</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>78</i>						

6-679

**NAME:** *Austin, Ellen E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** *13,30625* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: ... 1800**

**Name of Soldier:** *John A.*

**Service:** *Sgt. 9, 73 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1892</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>11/11/11 (Nelson S. Green)</i>			<b>Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Died 11 Jan 1911, cause Nelson S. Green</i> <i>15.20 Reim. claim. Order 30 Jan 1912</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>11</i>						
<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <i>was awarded 11 Jan 1912</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Austin</i>					<b>Gdn.</b>					Certificate No. <i>511 476</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2					2	9	36			2					2		
	3					3	11/10	36			3					3		
	4					4	9	36			4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	14	36		1916.	1				1920.	1		
	2					2	10	36			2					2		
	3					3	10	36			3					3		
	4	7	36			4	11	36			4					4		
1909.	1	6	36			1			<b>DETROIT</b>		1					1		
	2	5	36		1913.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1917.	2				1921.	2		
	3	6	36			3					3					3		
	4	4	36			4					4					4		
1910.	1	7	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2	13	36			2					2					2		
	3	8	36			3					3					3		
	4	7	36			4					4					4		

NAME: <b>ELLEN E. AUSTIN,</b>					<b>158</b>					Certificate No. <i>330,625</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	15-20		1916.	1				1920.	1		
	2					2			<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2	10				2					2					2		
	3	11				3					3					3		
	4	9				4					4					4		
1910.	1	10			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2	9				2					2					2		
	3	10				3					3					3		
	4	12	36			4					4					4		

NAME: Austin, Ellen E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 497968 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Andrew J Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 176 NY VI

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

Died: Dec. 7, 1928

Reported: JAN -

Remarks:

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Austin, Ellen E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 497968 ARMY. WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pt. A. 176 NY VI

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 23	Oct 99	15 Aug '00
Inc	20	July 7, 1917	Aug 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1917



NAME **ELLEN E AUSTIN**

Certificate No.

Fees **497968**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK  
CASH  
CARRIED

6-8574

*11-3-1081/127*  
*29*

NAME <i>Ellen E. Austin</i>		Certificate No. <i>497968</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	
1907. 2		1911. 2 11		1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 21		1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2	36	1912. 2 4		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3	8	1912. 3 10		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4	14	1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1	9	1913. 1 7		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2	0	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3	12	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4 5	59.20
1910. 1	11	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67
1910. 2	9	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3	15	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	21	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	85.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90
				1931. 1 4	90
				1931. 2 4	90
				1931. 3 4	90
				1931. 4 4	90
				1932. 1 4	90
				1932. 2 4	90
				1932. 3 4	90
				1932. 4 4	90
				1933. 1 4	90
				1933. 2 4	90
				1933. 3 4	90
				1933. 4 4	90
				1934. 1 4	90
				1934. 2 4	90
				1934. 3 4	90
				1934. 4 4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Austin, Ellen F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 817634 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George O

Service: Corp I 12 Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Dec. 28, 1926

Reported: FEB 9 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: Austin, Ellen F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.634 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: George O.

Service: Corp I 12<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1895- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 20, 1916	December 2, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: R. S. Warner Fee \$ 10. JAN 27 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1915

NAME **ELLEN F AUSTIN**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **817634**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Ellen F Austin* Certificate No. *817.634*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 7, 1914*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 74 87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Austin Ellen M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777 323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George D*

Service: *P. of 110 N.Y. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 16. 14</i>	<i>June 22. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 M Jeannette Robinson Atty Adrian Mich*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Chp 10 1922 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2-10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Austin, Elmira C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394704* ARMY WIDOW. RESTORATION Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pris 2 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REST 12</i>		<i>4 Feby 1909</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>DEAD</i>		

Fees: *NO*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 8/1913* Bureau notified: *3/1081-8/22/13*

Remarks: *Chewalla Tenn. Rpt by Byron Austin. Check No. 2032004 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Ellen M. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *777323*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-881

NAME: *Edminia C. Austin*

DEAD

Certificate No. *394704*

Last paid to: *12-4 July 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: *Austin, Elminia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394 704* ARMY WIDOW. *SKIPPED* Law:

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pre Co D 2 U.S. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rest 12</i>		<i>April 12, 1903.</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>	<i>RESTORATION</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Soldier not paid in suppression of rebellion -</i>				<i>3-798-6/29/09</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>91</i>						

6-679

NAME: AUSTIN, ELSBERRY (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 460 103 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt E 120 Ill Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-6871
	72	Oct. 19, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov. 28 23</i>				Reported: <i>DEC 0-1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						
Died: <i>Nov. 28 23</i>				<i>Metropolis</i>		
payable: <i>William P. Baynes.</i>						



NAME: <i>Elminia C. Austin</i>												DROPPED.			Certificate No. <i>394704</i>								
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>97</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36 KNOXVILLE,</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ELSBERRY AUSTIN.**  
 Certificate No. **460103**  
 Fees **460103**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 GROUP 1

RATE— *72*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>DEAD</i>										
FEBRUARY		<i>12 60</i>										
MARCH												
APRIL		<i>4</i>										
MAY		<i>4</i>										
JUNE		<i>4 72</i>										
JULY		<i>4 72</i>										
AUGUST		<i>4 72</i>										
SEPTEMBER		<i>4 72</i>										
OCTOBER		<i>4 72</i>										
NOVEMBER		<i>4 72</i>										
DECEMBER		<i>4 72</i>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Austin Elsberry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *P E 120 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUE *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 2 1915</i>	<i>SEP 25 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 19 1920</i>	<i>DEC 9 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *184 (25)* Home:

OCT 7 - 1915-681

NAME: *Austin Elvin F.* 12128 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. 6 7 Ill Vol Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct, 1907</i>				
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *July 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1920* *3-1*

Remarks: *1641 Farmington St. Berkeley, Cal.*

*July 26, 1919* Accrued order dated *FEB 25 1920*

*Ann Austin*

Former Roll No. *G.C. 412/6-9/2-2004/3-137* Home: *MAR 1920*

6-681

NAME: Elsberry Austin Certificate No. 166 C 460103  
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 2 Rate: 152530 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 144	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 75	1911. 2 2 75	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 75	1911. 3 3 75	1915. 3 3 75	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 90	1912. 1 1 90	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 90	1912. 2 2 90	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 90	1912. 3 3 90	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 141	1924. 3 3 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 90	1913. 1 1 90	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 75	1913. 2 2 75	1917. 2 2 75	1921. 2 2 216	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 75	1913. 3 3 75	1917. 3 3 75	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 75	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 75	1914. 2 2 75	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 216	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 75	1914. 3 3 75	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 216	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Elvin F. Austin Certificate No. 180697  
 Last paid to: @ 12 Sept 07 Rate: 38 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 1 60	1915. 1 1 81	1919. 1 1 114	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 60	1911. 2 2 60	1915. 2 2 81	1919. 2 2 114	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 60	1911. 3 3 60	1915. 3 3 81	1919. 3 3 <del>114</del>	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 62.30	1911. 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 <del>114</del>	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 1 60	1916. 1 1 81	1920. 1 1 67.13	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 45	1912. 2 2 60	1916. 2 2 81	1920. 2 2 76	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 45	1912. 3 3 60	1916. 3 3 81	1920. 3 3 GROUP 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 1 81	1917. 1 1 81	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 45	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 81	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 45	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 81	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 62.30	1914. 1 1 81	1918. 1 1 81	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 60	1914. 2 2 81	1918. 2 2 81	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 60	1914. 3 3 81	1918. 3 3 111.80	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Austin Elvira*

Certificate No. *428573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H* *34*

Service: *Corp # 2 Nebr Cav*

*84* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1841</i>	<i>27 June 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *11 25 1918*

Remarks: *Pancroft Co. Nebr*

Former Roll No. *32*

*JAN 11 1917*  
6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Austin Elvira* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *642654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp Co 104 USCV I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>10</i>		<i>27 April 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *in aia* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 63* *Princeton - Ill.*

6-879

NAME: *Elvira Austin* Certificate No. *428573*

Last paid to: *1 APR 1908* Rate: *12 20 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <del>15 36</del>	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 *	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 38	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 38	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 36	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 18	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Elvira Austin* Certificate No. *642654*

Last paid to: *1 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 24	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**NAME:** *Austine Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603286* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Coop. B. 7<sup>th</sup> Coon*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>17 Jan 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11*

6-679

**NAME:** *Austine Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898865* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Francis N.*

Service: *Co. D. 3 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 24 1921</i>	<i>Apr 18 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Emeline Austin*

90

Certificate No. *603286*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1736	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 19	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 21	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 14	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 14	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 1636	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 21	1913. 4 30	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 18	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 19	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 18	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Emeline Austin*

Certificate No. *898865*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2 5/6 40	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3 4 90 B.	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4 <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1930. 4

NAME AUSTIN, EMERSON

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 593 416.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 188 NY Vol Inf  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Mar 21 1923	July 18, 1923			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27, 1926			

Died: Nov 15, 1926  
Remarks: *See Remarks*  
Reported: JAN 1 1927  
e  
b h

NAME: Austin Emerson

271 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593416

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pt G 188 NY Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	11 Mar 1907	5 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	8 Sep. 1909	1 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Order to Transfer, dated June 19-1911  
Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1911

Remarks:

*Lofton*  
*nebr*

Former Roll No. 174 *at*

Home:

6-681

NAME EMERSON AUSTIN

Certificate No.

593416

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~52~~ 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

*72 in Home  
90 out*

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72	CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emerson Austin

Certificate No. 593416

Last paid to: 9611907 @ 1/2 15 20

Remarks: NOV 1907 20 30 10/23/09 4 33

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 11-24 20 30	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 2 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 3 25	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 70	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 11-8 4 33	4 Des Moines.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Austin Emerson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593 416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Civ - G. 188 N York Vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Sep 1909</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 1892</i>	<i>11 Jan 1895</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Des Moines Iowa 6/24/1911 Co*  
*Francisco, 9/4/13 6/19/11*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Des Moines Iowa* Home: *Dis 12/14*

6-681

NAME *Austin, Emily* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *897834* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier *William S* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt Batty A 1st N Y Light Arty*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>JUNE 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Jan. 22, 1929*

Reported *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Emerson Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *593416*  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: *Apr 1911* at *Des Moines, Ia.* *32-50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 67.50	1911. 1 1 67.50	1915. 1 1 67.50	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 150
1907. 2 2 7/12 40	1911. 2 2 7/12 40	1915. 2 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 12 60	1911. 3 3 12 60	1915. 3 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 12 60	1911. 4 4 12 60	1915. 4 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 12 60	1912. 1 1 12 60	1916. 1 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 6 60	1912. 2 2 6 60	1916. 2 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 1 60	1912. 3 3 1 60	1916. 3 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 3 4 169.80	1924. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 67.50	1912. 4 4 4 67.50	1916. 4 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 67.50	1913. 1 1 4 67.50	1917. 1 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 67.50	1913. 2 2 4 67.50	1917. 2 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 67.50	1913. 3 3 4 67.50	1917. 3 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 67.50	1913. 4 4 4 67.50	1917. 4 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 67.50	1914. 1 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 67.50	1914. 2 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 67.50	1914. 3 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 3 4 94.10	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 67.50	1914. 4 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 96.10	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150

NAME **EMILY AUSTIN**  
 Certificate No. **897884**  
 Fees **897884**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Austin Emily (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 897884 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William S Austin

Service: Pt. Battery A. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Lt Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 20-1920	Mch 21-1921			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: 1000 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921 6-679

NAME: Austin Emily E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 237456 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Corp Co. 7<sup>th</sup> R. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 Feb 1887	1 Oct 1887			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/21/11 Am Bureau notified: OCT 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 **BOSTON, MASS.** Washington D.C. 6-679



NAME:

*Emily Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

897884

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	16 164	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Emily E. Austin*

93

Certificate No.

237456

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Austin Emily L** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **968190** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles G**

Service **Pt G 1st Minn H Art**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Nov 2 1925	Dec 8 1925		
Died		<i>Mar. 31 1928</i>			
Reported			<b>APR 25 1928</b>		

Remarks:

NAME: *Austin Emily M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *576519* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William R* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt H. III Cav. I.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>82 14</i>	<i>Oct 01 25</i>	<i>July 04</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>14 Oct 1917</i>	<i>12 Dec 09</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Emily L Austin

Certificate No. 968190

Fees \$10 Anna S M Taylor *Pl 12/15/25*

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 <del>30</del>						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 <del>30</del>						
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

fee 15<sup>8</sup> 22

3-108  
4/23

NAME *30 Emily M Austin*

Certificate No. *572-129*

Rate: *8-25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1907. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	
1907. 2 2 6 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	
1907. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	
1907. 4 4 13 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	
1908. 1 1 9 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	
1908. 2 2 8 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	
1908. 3 3 8 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	
1908. 4 4 6 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 30	
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	
1909. 3 3 5 42 ✓	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	
1909. 4 4 6 42 ✓	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	
1910. 1 1 5 3860 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	
1910. 2 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	
1910. 3 3 10 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	
1910. 4 4 10 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1925



NAME: Bentley <sup>and</sup> Austin Emma **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 13 160 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. 699  
 Name of Soldier: Augustus W. Bentley  
 Service: Cpl 3 1 Mich. V. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep	12	14 Apr. 1904	23 Nov. 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 377

6-679

NAME Austin, Emma (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 580427 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier Royal G  
 Service Pt E 5 N Y Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 9, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Emma Bentley and Austin*

Certificate No. *13160*

Last paid to: *MAY 1900* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	<b>DETROIT</b>	1	1	1
1907. 2	2		2	2	2
1907. 3	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>		3	3	3
1907. 4	4		4	4	4
1908. 1	1		1	1	1
1908. 2	2		2	2	2
1908. 3	3		3	3	3
1908. 4	4		4	4	4
1909. 1	1		1	1	1
1909. 2 7 36	2		2	2	2
1909. 3 0 36	3		3	3	3
1909. 4 1 36	4		4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1		1	1	1
1910. 2 7 36	2		2	2	2
1910. 3 1 36	3		3	3	3
1910. 4 8 36	4		4	4	4

NAME

EMMA AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

Fees

580427

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1.**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Austin Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.* 71

Name of Soldier: *Royal G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: *Pril E 5 N. of Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>8 Oct. 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Charles City Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>232</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Austin Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Austin*

Service: *Pril B. 1st Vol to Cav.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	\$	1 <sup>st</sup> July 1905	10 <sup>th</sup> March 1906			
INC. COSE	\$	19 <sup>th</sup> April 1908				
INC.	20	Aug 26, 1917	Sept 25, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/17/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Died Dec 17, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Apr 24, 1919 payable to Frank Austin Shoreham, Vermont.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>						

MAY 2 1919 6-679



NAME:

*Emma Austin*

Certificate No.

580427

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

8

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 9	4 60	1	
1907. 2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
1907. 3		3 8-7		3	36	3	4 75	3		3	
1907. 4		4 11		4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1	4 30	1	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
1908. 3	13 34	3 13		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		3	
1908. 4	13 34	4 11		4		4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1	11 20	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
1909. 2	8	2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
1909. 3	12	3		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
1909. 4	12	4		4		4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1 4		1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1		1	
1910. 2	13	2 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
1910. 3	11	3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
1910. 4	11	4		4 4	75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME:

*Emma Austin*

Certificate No.

61142

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

8 ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4		1 4	75	1		1	
1907. 2		2 11 36		2 4	36	2	MAY 12 6/67	2		2	
1907. 3		3 11 36		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 7 36		4	36	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1908. 1		1 10 36		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		2 9 36		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1908. 3	9 34	3 11 36		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1908. 4	10 36	4 8 36		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	2 36	1 11 36		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1909. 2	8 36	2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1909. 3	12	3 4		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1909. 4	7 36	4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1 4		1 4	74 67	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7 36	2 36		2 4	75	2		2		2	
1910. 3	13 30	3 4 36		3 4	75	3		3		3	
1910. 4	10 36	4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME Austin, Emma (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 703891 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Soldier Lyman W. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service Pt F 1st Iowa V. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				
Died		Sept. 6, 1930	OCT 22 1930			
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Emma Austin* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *703891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Lyman W. Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt F 1st Iowa V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	Sept 10, 1916	March 12, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>717</i>						

6-679

NAME EMMA AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees

708891

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1										Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 30				Remarks:						APR 19 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	9	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	33		3	10	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	11	4 30
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	30		1	12	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	1	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	2	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90.50		4	3	4 30
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.67		4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4	28		1	4			1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUSTIN



NAME Austin, Emma A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 756683 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Sgt and 2nd Lt G 16 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 26, 1924*

Reported APR 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Austin Emma A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756683 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John H Austin

Service: Sgt & 2nd Lt G 16 N Y Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 17, 1913	19 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1918

6-679

NAME  
EMMA A AUSTIN  
Certificate No.  
Fees 756683

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

0-5574

RATE—	30											
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED 2/1/24										
MAY	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: EMMA A. AUSTIN. Act of April 10, 1908. Certificate No. 756683

Last paid to: 756683 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/16 68.00	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 36	1917. 4	4 4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922											

NAME

Austin, Emma J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

565540

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel W

Service

Pt H 3 Me Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6570

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 6, 1927

Reported

MAY 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Austin Emma J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

565.540

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier:

Samuel W. Austin

Service:

Priv. H. 3. Me. Inf

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		30 Dec. 1902	16 Jan. 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 16 - 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

MAR 28 1917

6-679



NAME EMMA J. AUSTIN,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 565540

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								8-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Emma J. Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 565540  
 Last paid to: *4 SEPT. 1911* Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>					

NAME: *Austin Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865.752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr 13 N. 26. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 22, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 William A. Arnold. 4/6/19*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Austin Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fra B*

Service: *Pr Co. 9. 11. 21*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8-18</i>	<i>Feb 07 11</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

Fees:

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1918* Bureau notified **AUG 8 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Emma J. Austin

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

865.752

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.00

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4/6210	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME:

Emma J. Austin

Certificate No.

631642

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

8 12 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 7	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	GROUP	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

Austin, Emma M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

795333 30

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Robert W

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co E 105 N Y Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1921	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 4, 1930*

JUL 23 1930

NAME:

*Austin Emma M.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*795333*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Robert W. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service:

*Private Co E 105<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 29, 1915</i>	<i>August 24, 1915</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*No Atty.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1930 6-679

NAME **EMMA M AUSTIN**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **795333**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Died 7/4/30  
 7/4/30  
 by G.A.O.  
 40  
 10/21/30  
 CHECK ?  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Emma M. Austin*

Certificate No. *795.333*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Austin, Emma (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 734951 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 122-K  
 Name of Soldier: Caleb  
 Service: Corp B, 95<sup>th</sup> P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	Jan. 12/12			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
 Died: May 7, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1923 & OCT 22 1929  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Austin Emmons S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 485352 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.  
 Service: Pri M. 1 Md. V. Cav.  
 Disability: Dis of lungs ch. diarr, dis of rectum & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	20 Feb 07	19 Mar 07	Reis	72	May 24 1920	Nov 9 1921
"	30	13 Apr 1910	14 June 1910				
"	50	9 Feb 11	1 Mar 11				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:  
 Died: Dec. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923  
 Remarks: Died 12/22/1922 Accrued order dated 3-1-23 payable to widow Phoebe G.  
 Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 15 1923 6-681



NAME: **122-K Emma V. Austin** Certificate No. **734976**  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **W.V. Sickel**  
 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 11/2 342	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **35 Emmons S. Austin** Certificate No. **485352**  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **74 = 50 72** Remarks: **General Law.**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 11 90	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 9 4 72
1907. 2 4 150	1911. 2 10 146	1915. 2 4 150	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 10 4 72
1907. 3 4 150	1911. 3 9 150	1915. 3 4 150	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 11 4 72
1907. 4 4 150	1911. 4 10 150	1915. 4 4 150	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 12 4 72
1908. 1 4 150	1912. 1 10 150	1916. 1 4 150	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 150	1912. 2 10 150	1916. 2 4 150	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 1 4 72
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 19 150	1916. 3 4 150	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 30 45 60
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 13 150	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 10 72	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 10 72	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 9 72	1917. 3 4 150	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 30 45 60
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 9 72	1917. 4 4 150	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 9 72	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 10 72	1918. 2 4 150	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 9 90	1918. 3 4 150	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 9 90	1918. 4 4 150	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72

CHECK CANCELED  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Austin Emolile* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 5, 1913

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *Serg. I. '17 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. *77-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Jan 31-1917</i>	<i>SEP 19 1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 11, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1918**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*9/25*  
6-679

NAME: *Austin Emperor N.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26659* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *2 class Fireman - U.S. - Columbia*

Disability: *Dis. of heart and left varicocele*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 May 97</i>	<i>24 Mar 98</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-677







NAME: *Austin Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138-132* ARMY INVALID. ACT: MAY 11, 1912 275

Service: *P.F. 32" Torra Inf 134 Regt T.R.* Act February 6 1907

Disability: *Resigned*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *CK # 860460. 36 of 100. 13 endorsed. Certified to Charles W. Williams, 3d Major, 51st 12th Inf. 24th 1925. Home: *Hubbard Ia.* Authority files with *...**

Former Roll No. Home: Authority files with

NAME: Austin, Enos (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *313 377* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 1 Mich Vol 8S*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Letter

Died *Dec 18 1924* Reported *24 1925*

Remarks: *CK # 154666-2-2-55. Home: *Levi Williams* Probate Court *Morroe Co Mich* Bond \$10000. Ev. filed *July 23 1924* CK # 154666-2-2-55*

NAME: <i>Enoch C. Austin</i>		Certificate No. <i>138732</i>									
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30 OCT 1907</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	1	13	1911.	1	FEB 13 90	1919.	1	1	1927.	1
	2	2	5		2	APR 30 90		2	2		2
	3	3	7		3	22 90		3	3		3
	4	4	7		4	22 90		4	4		4
	1	1	6		1	15 90		1	1		1
1908.	2	2	8	1912.	2	90	1920.	2	2	1928.	2
	3	3	9		3	GROUP 1		3	3		3
	4	4	14		4			4	4		4
	1	1	11		1			1	1		1
1909.	2	2	12	1913.	2	9-127 40	1921.	2	2	1929.	2
	3	3	8		3	24 75		3	3		3
	4	4	8		4	81 17		4	4		4
	1	1	7		1	3/4 90		1	1		1
1910.	2	2	7	1914.	2	28 90	1922.	2	2	1930.	2
	3	3	8		3	AUG 3 90		3	3		3
	4	4	7		4	9V 90		4	4		4

NAME ENOS AUSTIN.

Certificate No.

313377

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	50									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	29 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	20 100										
DECEMBER	4 50	9 50										

*can not be removed 8/18/20*





NAME: *Ernest Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*313377*

Last paid to:

*JUN 4 1907 @ 22 32 50*

*Act of May 11, 1913.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8/15 9.70</i>	1911. 2	<i>45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 169 80</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	Payment	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 4	<i>67 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 1	<i>67 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 94 10</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1919. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

NAME: *Epsy Ann Austin*

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

*14616*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>22</i>	1911. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1915. 2	<i>26</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Austin Erwin* (3-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1907  
 Certificate No. *879140* ARMY INVALID. 214 3/31  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt. N. 8" Ill. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: *X*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 16-07</del>	<del>April 26-07</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1, 1915</del>	<del>Nov. 30, 1915</del>
<del>Res</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>OCT 25-1912</del>			<del>24 July 1, 1920</del>	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915  
 Former Roll No. *313 N.R.*

Home: *197*

NAME: AUSTIN, ERWIN H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 265 561 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt & Corp. H 161 N. Y. V. I

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov. 3, 1920				

Died *Oct. 29, 1924* Reported *NOV 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

Died *Oct 29 1924* Accrued order dated *MAY 28 1925*  
 payable to widow *Harriet Austin*

*R. 5.  
 Painted Post  
 N.Y.*

NAME: *Erwin H. Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *879140*  
 Last paid to: *Mar 4-07* ~~2035~~ 50 Remarks: *May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	2.40	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	125	1923.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
	1	0	36		1	0	36		1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	6	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME ERWIN H. AUSTIN. Certificate No. 26556I Fees ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 62.40									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD



NAME: Austin Erum H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265569 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: 9th Co 267th Inf ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: 8 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>5 Mch 1907</del>	<del>16 Oct 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>11 Mch 1912</del>	<del>19 Mch 1912</del>			JUN 10 1918	
	30	28 May 1912	28 Jan 1913	Inc.		300	
				Inc.	72	NOV 3 1920	NOV 26 1920

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Huffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: DEC 7 1920

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ 243

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Erwin H. Austin

Certificate No. 265.561

Last paid to: 1911/4

Rate: 75 ~~30~~ 72

ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 25	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 50	1912. 1	5 48 83	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 75	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Erwin H. Austin

Certificate No. 265.561

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3 20	1915. 1	DETROIT	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Campbell* <sup>man</sup> *Creston*, *Boston* **DEAD 1860** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *70 703* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Francis Campbell*  
 Service: *1st R. V. Mich. V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sep 1901</i>	<i>17 May 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>D.M.</i> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1912</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1013</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Austin*, *Eugene* **7024** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *993019* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Aug. 4, 1912, 901*  
 Service: *P. I. 3rd N.Y. V. Cav. and 4th N.Y. Prov. V. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 May 1899</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2.50</i>	<i>Aug 15 1917</i>	<i>Sept. 8. 1914</i>
<i>Reb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 15 1917</i>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b> <i>Buffalo, Nov. 17, 1911, C.O. 111011</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 19 1920 -</i> Bureau notified: <i>D-2 -</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Buffalo</i>				Home: <i>Dis 4/26/13</i>			

6-681



NAME: *Arthur Cunningham and Austin* Certificate No. *10705*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1900* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1915. 1	1	1919. 1	1
1907. 2	2 7 36	1915. 2	2	1919. 2	2
1907. 3	3 6 36	1915. 3	3	1919. 3	3
1907. 4	4 8 36	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4
1909. 1	1 6 36	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1
1909. 2	2 6 36	1916. 2	<i>DELETED</i>	1920. 2	2
1909. 3	3	1916. 3	3	1920. 3	3
1909. 4	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4	4	1920. 4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1	1921. 1	1
1909. 2	2 8 36	1917. 2	2	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	3 36	1917. 3	3	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	4 7 36	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	1 36	1917. 1	1	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	2 17 36	1917. 2	2	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	3 15 36	1917. 3	3	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	4 8 36	1917. 4	4	1922. 4	4

NAME: *Eugene Austin* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *993017*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Last paid to: *Sept 4, 1911* Rate: *1 1/2* *2150 38* Remarks:

*at Buffalo*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2	2	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3	3	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4	4	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1	1 12 24	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	2 12 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	<del>4 114</del>
1908. 3	3 12 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	163 20
1908. 4	4 <i>FEB 19 1911 P.H.</i>	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1909. 1	1 26 P.H.	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	1
1909. 2	2 <i>5 1/2</i>	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	3 4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	4 4 70 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 49 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	2 4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	3 4 49 50	1917. 3	4 107 50	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	4 4	1917. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4

NAME: *Austin, Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993,019* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *5-3 ny v.c*  
*Priv. 2-4 ny P. v.c*

Disability: *1157 Delphi St Los Angeles Cal.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 May 1899</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1899</i>				
<i>Revisy</i>							
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *San Francisco Nov. 17, 1911 B.R. No. 15*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Austin, Eugene (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1166 631* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt M 4 N Y V. Hy Arty*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

6-6572

Died: *April 8, 1927* Reported: *MAY 14 1927*

Remarks: *de*

*Widow* JUL 7 1927

NAME: *Austin Eugene Austin*

Certificate No. *998019*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9.36	1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**BUFFALO**

**GROUP 1**

6-691

NAME **EUGENE AUSTIN**

Certificate No. **1166631**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	65	GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	<del>65</del>					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

*13. 10 83*



NAME: *Austin, Eugene* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 3, 1901~~

Service: *Pt M - 1st Reg US Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Aug 1911</del>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>	Inc.	16 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Aug 11, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1916</i>
<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>	21 <sup>50</sup>		<i>Aug 11, 1919</i>	
				27		<i>Aug 11, 1924</i>	
				30		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Aug 11, 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1922*

Former Roll No. *Dug* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Austin, Eugene A.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1166631* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1926*

Service: *Pt C 1 R.I. Inf* DEC 18 1929

Disability: *June 3 1929* *6/4/29 in-asset to Compt. Genl. Grits*

*Widow Julia O. Austin*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<del>12</del>		<del>July 19, 1920</del>			
18		July 13, 1923			
24		July 13, 1927			
30		July 13, 1930			
Inc. 30		Oct. 22, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 11, 1924		
Inc. 50		June 4, 1926			
Inc 72		Oct 28 1928	May 7 1929		

9-8571

Did *June 3, 1929* Reported JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Eugene Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
116631

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~12 1/2~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	113 <sup>00</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	10 43 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	73 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-481

NAME EUGENE A. AUSTIN

Certificate No. 1181 991

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Fees

55

50

GROUP 3

RATE ~~12 1/2~~ ~~18~~ ~~18~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ 50 50 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4 18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4 12	4	4	4 50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4 18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

6-6571

8-1584 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Austin Eugene A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181.991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 3 1920*

Service: *Co. 1<sup>st</sup> R. S. Div.*

Disability: *Agv.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord 2</i>		<i>July 19. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1920</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>July 13. 1923</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>July 13. 1927</i>					
<i>Fees: 30</i>		<i>July 13. 1930</i>					
<i>No Fee.</i>							

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Austin Eugene A* (3-P. A. 1.) **283**

Certificate No. *1171 30* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *...* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>16</del>		<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>25</del>		<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>24</del>		<del>7 June 1912</del>		<del>30</del>		<del>27 June 1914</del>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
<del>30</del>		<del>27 June 1914</del>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 29 1920* Accrued order dated: *NOV 30 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Cambridge Nebraska*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *130* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**DEC 9 1920** 6-681



NAME: Eugene A. Austin					Certificate No. 1181.991				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1922				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROU'P 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: Eugene A. Austin					Certificate No. 1181.991				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 24 25 30 40				
					Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	<del>4 120</del>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 42	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	16 42	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	12/20 74 62	1924. 4	
1909. 1	14 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 98-99 20	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	6 76 17	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Austin Eugene C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402.874* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 7 13 NY 1* *18 Grove St. Rochester NY*

Disability: *Var. veins both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>4 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANA* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec. 09.* Bureau notified: *30 Dec. 09. 3-798-1721/09. 22.*

Remarks: *RECEIVED PAID WIDOW Stella B*  
*PENSION ORDER 30 Apr 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *(Austin) Eugene S.* **1020** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315.734* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *(Pri. - C. - 84. 1st Inf.)*

Disability: *Ch. secreted hernia (complicated)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>3 11 1903</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO*

Died: *June 1-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1913 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411/15 - 8/15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Eugene B. Austin*

Certificate No. *402874*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>472</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7/1 780</i>	<i>to date of death</i>									
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Eugene P. Austin*

Certificate No. *215734*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *14*

Remarks: *Civil War.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1911. 4	<i>16 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 42</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 42</i>	1912. 3	<i>13 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14</i>	1912. 4	<i>19 P.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4/17 500</i>	1913. 1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/9 72</i>	<b>DEAD. GROUP 3</b>									
1909. 3	<i>13 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Austin Eunice A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733,306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry D. Austin*

Service: *Priv B, 16<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 July 1911</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$16.00 record & delivery*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mod Feb. 15 1913 Reimbursement order dated NOV 13 1913 payable to *Annie L. Weber* 28<sup>80</sup> 176-Second St Lowell, Maine.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 21 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Austin Eunice M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*Act of April 19, 1908.*~~

Name of Soldier: *Reuben H. Austin*

Service: *P. I. 184<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10.00 W. Ferguson, San Jose, Cal*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *March 21 1923* Bureau notified: *= 2-1081= APR 16 1923*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679



NAME: *Austin, Eva L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *875.778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL~~ *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Palmer*

Service: *Pvt Co 186<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 26, 1918</i>	<i>August 27, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1919 6-679

NAME: *Austin, Eva L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *857778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Palmer*

Service: *Pt C 186 N Y Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jul 9-1929*

Reported *M. 221929*

Remarks:



NAME: *Eva L. Austin*

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *875,778*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *FF. 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				2										
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME **EVA L AUSTIN**

Certificate No.

Fees **875778**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574



NAME:

*Ernest E. Justice*

303

Certificate No.

*111360*

Last paid to:

*McKoy*

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	426 36	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	0 00	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	54	1919. 2	90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	4 46 90	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	53 60	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	27 75	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	87 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Ernest E. Justice*

Certificate No.

*302779*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 41 80	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	16 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	7 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	7 72	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Arthur Barker* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. 10th Cavalry*

Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/11* Bureau notified: *10/26/11*

Remarks: *Discharge in 1907, re-enlistment received, Order dated 2/11/11, re-issued to 1st Regt. 10th Cavalry. Reimbursed June 4, 1911.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Ezekiel C. F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40177* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Regt. 10th Cavalry - Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Ret.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1913</i>	<i>21. May 1914</i>

Remarks: *Pension to end Jan. 3, 1914 date of death payable to widow Hannah C. Austin of Post #37, Newport, N.H.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1914**

Remarks: *2 discharges proposed, 1st discharge in 1907, 2nd discharge in 1911. Pension to widow Hannah C. Austin of Post #37, Newport, N.H.*

Former Roll No. Home:

**JUN - 4 1914** 6-681

NAME: <i>Ezekiel Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>401</i>									
Last paid to: <b>4 JAN 1908</b>					Rate: <i>1.00</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1.00</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>22 39 40</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>16 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>18 60</i>		4		<b>CONCORD</b>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ezekiel E. F. Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>401</i>									
Last paid to: <i>5-7-75</i>					Rate: <i>1.00</i>					Remarks: <i>Widow of E. Austin</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1		<i>6 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 60</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>5 29 30</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>131 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>8 30</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	2		<i>13 60 33</i>	1918.	2		<i>state of del.</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

1/2

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Austin, Falinda

Certificate No. 786659 **30** ARMY WIDOW

Law: WIDOW-CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pt H 54 Ky Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	May 24 1928 <sup>r</sup>	July 10 1928			
Died		<i>Det. 1st, 1930</i>				
Reported			NOV 10 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Austin Falinda*

Certificate No. *786659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James A. Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co. 54 Ky Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 7-1914</i>	<i>FEB 23-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>					
Fees:	<i>\$10 fees <sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> <i>Hannie McKelup Peble</i></i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>name of soldier changed from James Austin</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-879



NAME FALINDA AUSTIN

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

786659

RATE—	30				50				GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4			

CHECK CANCELED 2-14-30 10/30

NAME: *Falinda Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *786659*

Last paid to: Rate *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 3/13 22 80.75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME Austin Fannie C

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 950441 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Orlando A

Service Pt I 49 Wisc Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 19 1924	July 3 1924			
	40	JUNE 4 1924				
Died June 7. 1929						
Reported JUL 1 1 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME Austin, Fannie F. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 679975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: 1st Regt Co I 1st N.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 May 1908	24 Apr 1909	Annie B. Reed	May 1908	3 June 1908
				Nancy C.	" "	9 Jan 1916
				Adrian V.	" "	23 Nov 1921
				John L.	" "	23 Nov 1921

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

3-10-87 8-24-00

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Fannie C Austin**  
 Certificate No. **950441**  
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		7	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		45	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME *Fannie F. Austin* Certificate No. *679975*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12+2*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
<i>114 L</i>					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>12 21 33</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>24 39.</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*NOXVILLE, Tenn and Paid in full to date of remarriage.*



NAME Austin Fannie J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 963484

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 2 1920

Name of Soldier George J

Service Pt G & D 13 Conn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 2 1925	Jul 16 1925			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*May 13, 1926*  
*JUL 1925*

NAME: *Austin Ferdinand* 219 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938 005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 2, 1920~~

Service: *Artificer S. 1" Mich V E & M.* ACT OF MAY 2, 1912, 14.872

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug '07</i>	<i>4 Feb '08</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>" 20, 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" 20, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <i>379 Pearl St Charlotte Mich</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 25 1915 3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Died <i>Feb 9 1915</i>				<b>JAN 4 1916</b> <i>329 Pearl St</i>			
payable to widow <i>Ella Austin</i>				<i>Charlotte Mich</i>			
JAN 14 1916 ORIGINAL				Home: <b>201</b>			

NAME **Fannie J Austin**  
 Certificate No. **963484**  
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1920

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE		0		<del>4 30</del>								
JULY		21-62										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **Ferdinand Austin** Certificate No. **938.005**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **16 50** Remarks: **of May 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 49 50	1923. 1 4 49 50	1927. 1 4 49 50
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 <b>DEAD</b>	1919. 2 <b>DEAD</b>	1923. 2 <b>DEAD</b>	1927. 2 <b>DEAD</b>
1907. 3 6 36	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 <b>inc.</b>	1919. 3 <b>inc.</b>	1923. 3 <b>inc.</b>	1927. 3 <b>inc.</b>
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 <b>W</b>	1919. 4 <b>W</b>	1923. 4 <b>W</b>	1927. 4 <b>W</b>
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1928. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 36 60	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36 60	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4 49 50	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4 49 50	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 49 50	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 49 50	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 49 50	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 49 50	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Austin Florence A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Quinn J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Lt H. 123 Coy I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct 1917</i>	<i>26 Apr 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: _____ Bureau notified: <b>AUG 12 1921</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Austin Florence A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Quinn*

Service: *Co D. 101. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 6, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- FEB 7 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879



NAME:

*Florence W. Austin*

Certificate No.

*535/53*

MAILED to: **MAY 2 - 1909**

Rate:

*25*

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 86</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>75</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>19 36</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3 <del><i>4 90</i></del>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 86</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

*Florence W. Austin*

Certificate No.

*841.188*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4/6 135.33</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 <i>4</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 <i>4</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *[Faded]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Faded]* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: *[Faded]* 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Faded]*

Service: *[Faded]*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *[Faded]*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Check No. *82105* Dated *[Faded]* Canceled. *[Faded]*

Died: *Jul 11-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks: *[Faded]*

Former Roll No. *[Faded]* 6-679

NAME: *Austin Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608178* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **7942**

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Capt. I & Man.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Oct 05</i>	<i>24 Apr 06</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *[Faded]*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *[Faded]*

Died: *Mar. 10, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1923**

Remarks: *[Faded]*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 7626* 6-679

NAME: *[illegible]* Certificate No. *[illegible]*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *[illegible]* Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 2 2 36	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 <del>36</del>	1919. 3 3 36	1923. 3 3 36	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 Group 2	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 2 36	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 36	1924. 3 3 36	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 36	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 36	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 36	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

6-881

NAME: *Frances Austin* Certificate No. *608178*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 60	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 15 60	1911. 2 2 4 60	1915. 2 2 4 60	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 60	1911. 3 3 4 60	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 60	1911. 4 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 60	1912. 1 1 4 60	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 60	1912. 2 2 4 60	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 7 60	1912. 3 3 4 60	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 60	1912. 4 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 11 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 6 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 11 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 6 60	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 12 60	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 60	1914. 4 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Austin, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20221* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert W. Austin*

Service: *Capt. B. 1st Regt. Md. Inf. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 22 1909	NOV 18 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> <i>\$10 fee pd. R. W. Shoppell &amp; Co. 11-29-09.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>IF 18712003</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Austin, Frances E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **500735** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Abner**

Service: **Pt K 16 N Y W. Hy Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 24, 1924</i> Reported: <b>MAY 12 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Frances Austin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>92,221</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>18 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3	<i>11-29/16 80</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 4	61.13
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2	<i>24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	75.50
				1920. 4 4	75
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2 4	90
				1923. 3 4	90
				1923. 4 4	90
				1924. 1 4	90
				1924. 2 4	90
				1924. 3 4	90
				1924. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90
				1927. 1 4	90
				1927. 2 4	90
				1927. 3 4	90
				1927. 4 4	90
				1928. 1 4	90
				1928. 2 4	90
				1928. 3 4	90
				1928. 4 4	90
				1929. 1 4	90
				1929. 2 4	90
				1929. 3 4	90
				1929. 4 4	90
				1930. 1 4	90
				1930. 2 4	90
				1930. 3 4	90
				1930. 4 4	90
				1931. 1 4	90
				1931. 2 4	90
				1931. 3 4	90
				1931. 4 4	90
				1932. 1 4	90
				1932. 2 4	90
				1932. 3 4	90
				1932. 4 4	90
				1933. 1 4	90
				1933. 2 4	90
				1933. 3 4	90
				1933. 4 4	90
				1934. 1 4	90
				1934. 2 4	90
				1934. 3 4	90
				1934. 4 4	90

NAME FRANCIS E AUSTIN  
 Certificate No. 500735  
 Fees  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4		4 30										
JULY	4		4 30										
AUGUST	4		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4		4 30										
OCTOBER	4		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4		4 30										
DECEMBER	4		4 30										

3.1.11  
5/2

**NAME:** Austin, Frances E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 500.735 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Austin, Homer

Service: Pt. K. 16 NY V. H. A.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Sept. 1899	6 Oct. 1900			
INC.	25					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1240

6-679

**NAME:** Austin Frances M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792.004 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Chester B. Austin

Service: Sergeant Co G 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment New York Heavy Artillery

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	January 23, 1915	June 16, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 Arthur W. Glazier Atty. 7/30/15

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/19 (letter) Bureau notified: JUN 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918  
JUN 25 1918  
6-679



NAME: <i>Frances E Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>500.735</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3	12			3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4	14			4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	75				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUC					

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances M. Austin</i>										Certificate No. <i>792.004</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	30	64.40				
	4				4				4	36					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60				
	3				3				3	4	60				
	4				4				4	4	60				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				

6-681

NAME

Austin Frances M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

847060

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus C.

Service

Pt H 2d Battln 14 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Austin Frances M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

847060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Augustus C.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service:

Privat. 2<sup>nd</sup> - Battln 14<sup>th</sup> US Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Mar 23-1918	June 12-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/20

NAME FRANCES M AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 847060

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Frances M. Austin*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 12 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 4	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1926. 1 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2 4	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 <sup>6/28</sup> 34 <sup>17</sup>	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3 4	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 1 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUSTIN



NAME

Austin, Frances M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

867696

30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Pt E 14 N Y Heavy Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-3674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Jan. 26, 1925

Reported

MAR 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Austin, Frances M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

867.696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908~~

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier:

Charles H. Austin

Service:

Pt E 14<sup>th</sup> New York Heavy Art

ACT 0<sup>th</sup> MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		January 17, 1919	May 2, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Charles H. Hastings \$ 10 MAY 19 1919

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier's name changed from Charles H Austin

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1919

6-679

NAME **FRANCES M AUSTIN**

Certificate No.

Fees **867696**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1925  
 3-11-1  
 12/18

NAME: *Frances M. Austin*

~~April 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. **867696**

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 80	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Austin Francis M** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1147937** ARMY INVALID: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Co D 2 Ohio Vol Art** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	<del>May 11 1912</del>	8 July 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	16	16 Aug 1912	20 May 1913		50	May 1, 1920	
	21	15 Jan 1916					
Fees:	27	15 Jan 1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: **Austin, Frances P.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **730713** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**  
 Name of Soldier: **Austin, Thomas R**  
 Service: **Co E 109 Reg V. I.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	26 May 1911	16 Oct 1911			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Cancelled**  
 Died: **Aug 5-1915** Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1915**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **410**

6-679



NAME: **Francis M. Austin** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **1147937**  
 Last paid to: **ORIGINAL #162 X 38 50** Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>178</b>	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	30	1915.	2		49.50	1919.	2	4	114	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	16	31	1915.	3		49.50	1919.	3	4	114	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	15	31	1915.	4		49.50	1919.	4	4	114	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1		52.67	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2		64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		19 41.50	1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3		64.50	1920.	3	4	151.20	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
	4		11	1912.	4	2	36	1916.	4		64.50	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4						
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2		13	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3		14 36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3		64.50	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3						
	4		15	1913.	4	4	49.50	1917.	4		64.50	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4						
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2		14	1914.	2		49.50	1918.	2		64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3		11 36	1914.	3	4	49.50	1918.	3		94.20	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3						
	4		15	1914.	4	4	49.50	1918.	4		114	1922.	4										
(GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922)																							

NAME: **Francis P. Austin** Certificate No. **730713**  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **178** Remarks: **DEAD ACT ASY TO LIFE**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3		127.20	1915.	3		<del>4 36</del>	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4		36	1915.	4		GROUP 2	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		15 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3		8 36	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4		8 36	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3		1 36	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4		36	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Christine Frances P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903-943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William Curtin*

Service: *W. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
and 6 " " for *May 1-20*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 25-1900-21-17<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Oct 31-21</i>	<i>William P</i>	<i>Nov 25-17</i>	<i>Jul-29-28</i>
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Christine Frances M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176706* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *28<sup>th</sup> Pa. Battery Ind. L. Co.*

Remarks: *M. a. b. pois chro diarr dis of rect. Rheum nesty dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 June 06</i>	<i>18 July 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1911**

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *CL 148*

6-681

NAME: *Frances P. Austin*

Certificate No. *70394*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1919. 1: 13 36  
 - 1919. 2: 14 36  
 - 1919. 3: 11 36  
 - 1919. 4: 12 14 36  
 - 1920. 1: 3 1 10 36  
 - 1920. 2: 2 12 36  
 - 1921. 4: 144360  
 - 1922. 1: 1 16 108  
 - 1922. 2: 2 15  
 - 1922. 3: 3 108  
 - 1922. 4: GROUP 2 PAID TO ADJ. 1922

NAME: *Francis M. Austin*

Certificate No. *476706*

Last paid to: *Rate: 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1911. 1: 772  
 - 1911. 2: 67166160  
 - 1911. 3: GROUP 2  
 - 1909. 3: 15 72  
 - 1909. 4: 12 72  
 - 1910. 1: 772  
 - 1910. 2: 672  
 - 1910. 3: 12 72  
 - 1910. 4: 772



NAME: *Austin Francis Marion* 295<sup>a</sup> ~~782~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2237080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *22nd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 Mich 1907</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 2 1914</i>	<i>NOV 10 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>7 Mich 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>Oct 21 1919</i>	
		<i>19 24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *14 2/12*

lost Ctf. dated *4/1/07*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *May 29 1922* Accrued order dated *MAR 15 1923*

Died: *Jan 29 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1922*

Remarks: *611 East 2" St., McCook, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *363* Home: *NOV 24 1914*  
*MAR 26 1923*

NAME: *Austin Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3700000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Lat 5V 93 Ohio*

Disability: *Wound of left arm resy total disabty. of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 v Mich 03</i>	<i>48 Apr 03</i>				

Fees: *Med 11/4 1913* Accrued order dated *4/30/14*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *payable to Caroline*

Died: *4 Oct - 3.* Bureau notified: *Dec 5*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 149* Home: *R. - Dana - Ind.*

NAME: <i>Francis Marion Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>225708</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 19 28 45 50</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	71 <sup>60</sup>		1919.	1	120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 75			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4 75			3	4 120			3				3		
	4	27	27 <sup>60</sup>		4	7			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		
1908.	1	20	86	1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	28	88		2	8			2	4 75			2	4 120			2				2		
	3	9	86		3	9			3	4 75			3	4 141			3	4 43 <sup>33</sup>			3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	51 <sup>32</sup>		1	4 75			1	4 150			1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4 75			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4 137			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>39575</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	138	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	138		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	138		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	138		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	138	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	138		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	138		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	138		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	138		3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	138	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	138		2	2	139 <sup>52</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	138		3	GR			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	138		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Austin Francis N. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 361 387 ARMY INVALID. Law: 223-A  
 Service: Co D 3 Mich V C ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907  
 Disability: 22 50

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	70	Apr 09	1 May 09	Resist	10	May 20 1912	
"	50	MAY 20 1912	FEB 12 1913	and	19	Apr 19 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	30	June 2 1913	
Fees:				<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to: <u>40 Apr 5 1919</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 13 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>4</u>							
<u>Jan 13 1921</u>				<u>210 East Chestnut St</u>			
<u>Emeline Austin</u>				<u>Albion</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>196 42</u>		<u>APR 28 1921</u>		Home: <u>Mich 205</u>		6-681	

NAME: Austin Francis N. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 361 387 ARMY INVALID. Law: 106  
 Service: Co D 3 Mich V Cav THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law.  
 Disability: Ret. Service during of best of life.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resist	12	Aug 84	9 Aug 90				
Fees:				ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>208</u>				Home:		6-681	



NAME: <i>Francis M. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>361.387</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>304050</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 90
1907.	2			1911.	2	0	36	1915.	2		4 57	1919.	2		109 67
1907.	3			1911.	3	2	36	1915.	3		4 57	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4		4 57	1919.	4		4 150
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 150
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 120
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3		4 57	1920.	3		4 161
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4		4 57	1920.	4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1	2	36	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		5/6 66 71
1909.	2		12 33 50	1913.	2	4	46	1917.	2		4 68 80	1921.	2		e
1909.	3		7 36	1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3		4 75	1921.	3		GROUP 3
1909.	4		7 36	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4		75	1921.	4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		
1910.	3		7 36	1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3		4 89	1922.	3		
1910.	4		9 36	1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4		4 90	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>361.387</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		8 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		ACT OF FEB 6 1907	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		GROUP 3	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Austin, Francis S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70.5479 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 3 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 15</u>		<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>17 Apr. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>2 Jan. 1909</u>	<u>20 Jan. 1909</u>				

Fees: 1

Transferred from:

Died: 8/11/1910 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks: Reptd by P. M.

Former Roll No. 12 n.s. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 341 Washington St. Boston Mass

NAME: Austin Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221423 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G 13 Conn V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Oct. 88</del>	<del>20 Oct. 88</del>				
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>27 Aug. 88</del>	<del>20 Oct. 88</del>				
REISSUE	40	July 95-1918	Oct 11-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6. 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 29 1918 3-1081

Remarks: chk 10/29-18 canceled MAR 18 1919 680 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn N.Y.

Oct 6. 1918 Bureau notified: Oct 11-1918

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918 MAR 31 1919 ORIGINAL Dis 7/2/18

NAME: <i>Francis S Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>316</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 a 12</i>						Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>						Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>426 160 ✓</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>2 25 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>3 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 55 33 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>and</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Austin</i>												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>221423</i>					
Last paid to: <i>25 - 4 Feb 12</i>						Rate: <i>40</i>						Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>13 75 SH</i>	1919.	1		<i>4/9 68 50</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>76</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>15 75 EH</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>6 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>26 25 2</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>9 75 MTH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 75 2</i>		3		<i>5 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 C.H.</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>12 75 SH</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>28 75</i>		2		<i>13 75 MTH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>5 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>8 75 SH</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>7 75 SH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 75 SH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>5 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4		



NAME: *Austin, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221423* ARMY INVALID. Law: **TRANSFERRED** GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv G 13 Conn Vol Inf* **TRANSFERRED**

Disability: *Deafness-total of left ear and severe of rt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4</i>	<i>7 Jan 1865</i>	<i>29 Nov 1882</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>3 Apr 1884</i>	<i>29 Aug 1884</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1885</i>	<i>20 Oct 1888</i>				
Fees:	<i>25.27 Aug 1888.</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco 11/6/11* Bureau notified: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to: *Columbus, Ohio, 3/6/12.* *2/9/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED WITH. DR. H. H. D. V. S. 10/26/11** **DISCHARGED** *11/5/12* 6-881

NAME: *Austin, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221423* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Cin. G. 13 Conn Vol Inf*

Disability: *Deafness, total of left ear & severe of right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7 Jan 1865</i>	<i>29 Nov 1882</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>3 Apr 1884</i>	<i>29 Aug 1884</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1885</i>	<i>20 Oct 1888</i>				
Fees:	<i>25 27 Aug 1888</i>						

Transferred from: *New York City 1/4 1911 Co 43 1911* Bureau notified: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to: *Columbus, Ohio, 11/6/11*

Remarks: *12 Annual order dated MAR 18 1919*

Former Roll No. *New York City 207* Home: *MAR 26 1919 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>221423</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25 4 Sep 1911</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	<i>34</i>		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>23 50 -</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 75</i>	<i>NOXVILLE,</i>	1915.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>Group 2</i>		1915.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1915.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1915.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1917.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1917.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1917.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>221423</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1910</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>12 75</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>18 75</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1917.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1917.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	<i>1/17 25 mo.</i>		1914.	4			1917.	4	<i>DEAD</i>		1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Austin Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt G. 13 Com*

Disability: *Deafness, total of lt ear & severe of rit ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>20 Oct 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *San Francisco - Jan 4/11*  
*PO/6 - Jan 3/11*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin Frank* ACT OF MAY 3, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR UNDER GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt B 25 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *Dis & imp'd hearing, rt ear resin nearly total dfness of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Roll</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>June 27 1912</i></del>		<i>Roll</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 27 1912</i>	
	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Apr 5- 1915</i>		<i>and</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5. 1920</i>	<i>June 7. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 1918 -3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210* Home:

206 6-681



NAME: *Frank Austin* Certificate No. *221423*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Trans</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>Group 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 75</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 75</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 75</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 75</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 75</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 75</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 75</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 75</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

G-681

NAME: *Frank Austin* Certificate No. *361502*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 1 1908* Rate: *16 21 50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 21 00</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 42</i>		2		<i>5 59.33</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>0 42</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>2 12</i>		2		<i>4 7 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 2</i>		3		<i>4 11 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>0 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 42</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 42</i>		3		<i>4 79 00</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4		<i>64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 11 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>64 50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 42</i>		2		<i>4 49 00</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 2</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 41 00</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

AUSTIN, FRANK A.

Certificate No.

1135 296

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 10 Vt V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Oct 18 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Aug 5, 1923	SEP 11 1923	
				Remarks		
				3-1081-L		
<p>view Aug 5, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1924          payable to widow <u>Wilhelmina Austin,</u></p>				<p>1008 East Fanning St          Marshall,          Texas</p>		

NAME:

Austin, Frank A

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1135296

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt B 10 Vt vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.25	Jan 1907	30 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	18	8 July 1912		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	21 Mch 1915	13 May 1913		72	Oct. 18-1921	Mar. 1 1922
Fees:	30	21 Mch. 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR#1 Marshall Texe - write

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME  
 Certificate No. **FRANK A. AUSTIN,**  
 Fees **1135296**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE— **72**

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		24 480										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: **Frank A Austin** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1135296

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24 40 50~~ (72) Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 181	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 85 62 60	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 10 51 60	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 72	1919. 3	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 8 2	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 13 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 13	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 13	1913. 2 4 x	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 3/13 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 6	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 54	1918. 3 4 72/008	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1927



NAME: Austin, Frank C. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 26,837 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: 100. Boy "Ohio", "Magara" U.S.N. ~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~  
 Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		24 Aug, 1897	7 May 1898	Reis 15		5 June 1912	5 Apr. 1913
Reis: 12		27 May 1909	18 June 1909	<del>17</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1913</del>	
				<del>23</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1922</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>June 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
				40		May 21-1919	
Fees:				Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>27 MAR 11 1921</u>			
Remarks:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Former Roll No. <u>26-</u>				Home: <u>U</u>			

NAME: Austin Frank Jr. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 526285 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1907  
 Service: Pri. & 51 Reis.  
 Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Oct., 1907	FEB 17 1908				
	15	June 1, 1913					
Fees:				Transferred from:			
Died: <u>Date not given</u>				Bureau notified: <u>30 1913</u>			
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. <u>Bethel W.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>588</u>				Home: <u>July 4 1913</u>			

NAME:

FRANK C. AUSTIN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

26837

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~5~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~

Remarks:

~~30~~ ~~45~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 94 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 18	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 36 25	1917. 1	51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 18	1913. 2	5 15	1917. 2	4 53 60	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	88 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 91	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Frank C. Austin

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Jan 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 67	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	17 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	22 36	1912. 3	3 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	1 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	2 30 30	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	30	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 46	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Austin Franklin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 96-011 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 2 VR 6

Disability: 33556

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt 2</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 02 14</del>	<del>May 11 1912</del>	<del>Pvt</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 8 1917</del>	
				and	30	Feb 9 1917	Apr 15 1918
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 338 Home: 211

NAME: **AUSTIN, FRANKLIN** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1098437** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. 3. 1 Battin. 12 U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died May 12 23 Reported JUN 1 1923

Remarks:



NAME:

Franklin Austin

Certificate No.

2670

Last paid to:

1004 1907

Rate:

~~50~~ 40

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	14 36	1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	2 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	<del>4 120</del>	1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	11 46 30	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	Inc: 79 1/2	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	5 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	1 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

FRANKLIN AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees

1098437

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP I.

NAME: *Austin, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098437* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *442117*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1. Battn 12 U.S. Inf.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *A SPECIAL ACT, 1907*

Disability: *Pri. Co. 1. Battn 12 U.S. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar. 07</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Mar 1912</i>	<i>JUN 11 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>9 Mar 1911</i>	<i>AUG 27 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 29 1919</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*594*

Home:

*439*

*FEB 21 1919*

NAME: **Austin Fred W.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197188**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 3rd Neb Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 15 1920</b>	<b>Jan 12 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 John W Morris**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**JAN 19 1922**

6-691

NAME: *Franklin Austin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 Certificate No. *1498.437*  
 Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *6* ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~70~~ *50* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 3850	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 111675	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	15 42 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 3	7 75	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 75	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	5 6350	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50		
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50		
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50		
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50		
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50		
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50		
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50		
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50		
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: **FRED W. AUSTIN** Certificate No. **1197188**  
 Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 12	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681



NAME

Austin, Frederick

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

25367

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ideman U S S Gt Western and Hastings

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-0275
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Jan. 19, 1927		Reported FEB 23 1927
				Remarks: <i>ds</i>		
		MAY 1 0 1927		4248 - Berdell St Omaha Nebr		
		to widow: <i>Olga Austin</i>				

NAME:

Austin <sup>alias</sup> Samuel Heaton, Frederick

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

25367

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Ideman U S S Gt. Western and Hastings

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	23 Sept 96	3 Apr 97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME FREDERICK AUSTIN

Certificate No. 25367

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>							
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Frederick Austin alias Samuel Heaton* Certificate No. 25367  
 Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 6

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 JUL 1909	1913. 3 CHICAGO,	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 3 E R	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 HEO	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 HEO	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Austin <sup>alias</sup> Samuel Heaton, Frederick

Certificate No. 25,367

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 5.)

Service: ~~Asman~~ USS St Western, and Hastings

LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907, MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Aug 1910	21 Nov 1910	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	4 Nov 1912	
						<del>19 Oct 1916</del>	
						<del>22 Oct 1921</del>	29 May 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Oct. 26, 1918

E. E. M.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 (ag)

Home:

NAME: Austin, Frederick D. B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167175

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: War with Spain.

Service: Priv. D. I. D. C. T. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart, stomach & bowels & rest. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Mch. 4, 1911	Nov. 27, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: *Frederick Austin and Samuel Heaton* Certificate No. *25,367*  
 Last paid to: *Oct 1910 @ 10* Rate: *12 15 50 + 19 30* Remarks: *50 ACT OF MAY 7 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>125 39 47</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 94 53</i>	1923. 1	<i>14 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 HEO</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 24 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 A M</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 34 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 A M F</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 3 3 3</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>17 L O</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>1 133 80</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>6 N. T.</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 54 43</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>6 10</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 98 80</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>					

NAME: *Frederick D. B. Austin* Certificate No. *1107175*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks: *War with Spain*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 6</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 0</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 54</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 0</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 6</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>					

NAME  
AUSTIN, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.  
481 461

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Pt K 18 NY Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	July 7, 1922				
Died <i>March 24, 1926</i>				Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b>		
Remarks: <i>ch</i>						
Died <i>March 24, 1926</i>				Accrued order dated <b>JUN 11 1926</b>		
payable to widow <i>Jennie B. Austin</i>				<i>Locumville New York</i>		

NAME: *Austin George* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *481461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 18 NY Cav*

Disability: *leth. dec. & res. dis. of res.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc 14</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>March '03</del>	<del>1 Sept '03</del>	<del>Res 21</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Sept 6, 1917</del>	<del>Nov 24, 1917</del>
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>March 1910</del>	<del>31 March 1910</del>	<del>Res 25</del>	<del>Aug 1, 1922</del>		
					<b>30.80</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				<b>38 Aug 7, 1919</b>			
Transferred from:				Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>The July 7, 1927 Act 773</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Home:							

DEC 11 1917 6-681

NAME

GEORGE AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

481461

RATE— 72  
50-

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	B-4	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del> 72
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del> 72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	92
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72

DEAD

CANCELED

185.040

72

NAME:

George Austin

Certificate No.

481461

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 172 30

Remarks:

850 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1	51	1	4 51	1	90	1	4 100	1	1920
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
2		2	6	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 51	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6	4	4 51	4	4 105-20	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	6	1	4 51	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	8 42	2	5	2	4 51	2	4 75	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 51	3	4 139-20	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4 51	1	4 150	1		1	
2	3	2	4	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8	1	4 51	1	5 64-50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 45-20	2	4 51	2	4 64-50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 51	3	4 51	3	4 64-50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 51	4	4 96-80	4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Christina ...* Act of July 15, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650730* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
				<i>19</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	} <i>2 May 1913</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 1914</i>	
						<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 1 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 0*

Remarks: *of appointment filed with voucher paid in May 1914*

Former Roll No. *1453* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>10</b>						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Clf. of appointment filed with voucher in May 1909*

Former Roll No. *1108* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME

AUSTIN, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1078 600

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 13, N.Y.H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72.	Feb. 3, 1922				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: <i>Oct. 10, 1924</i>		NOV - 6 1924
				<i>ck</i>		

NAME:

*Austin George*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*1078600*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Pt M 13 N.Y.H.A.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 Apr 1907</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>7 Oct 1912</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>mar. 1913</del>	<del>21 June 1913</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>V 24</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>mar. 1918</del>	<del>E. E. M</del>
				35 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Transferred <i>72</i> <i>Feb 2 1922</i> JUN 15 1922			

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: -

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME GEORGE AUSTIN

Certificate No. 1078600

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Austin George Austin

Certificate No. 1078600

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 24	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	105 9	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2	5 30 53	1911. 2	-	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	13	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	3 11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136 50	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	17 15 17 73	1916. 4	60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	5	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1	1913. 3	4 48 8 12 20 2	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	inc. 60 67	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	5 4 150 72	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 113 80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1920	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin George A.* 481 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *667.885* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
ACT FEB 6th, 1907  
 Service: *Pri. A. 15<sup>th</sup> Inf etc*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>20</del>	<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	<b>AUG 13 1907</b>				
	30	21	12				

Died *Feb. 7 1917* *date Oct. 18. 1917.*  
 payable to *Marrinda N. Austin widow*  
*W. Millsville, Wis.*

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Feb. 7, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~481~~

Former Roll No. *666* Home: **OCT 23 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Austin George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *750.345* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Art. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.** *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *10/8/14* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>667,885</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 60			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6/9 33 80</i>			3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4	5 60			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1908.		1	7 60	1912.		1	7 60	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	10 60			2	5 60			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	8 60			3	<i>18 60 44 33</i>			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4	<i>16 60 44 33</i>			4	90			4				4				4	
1909.		1	7 60	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 60			2				2	90			2				2				2	
		3	7 60			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4	4			4	<i>NOV 10 34</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	8 60	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 60			2	4 90			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2	
		3	8 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>048</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 45			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>2/16 270</i>			4	6 45			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>11 47 50</i>	1912.		1	5 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	6 45			2	7 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 45			3	6 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4	4 45			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 45	1913.		1	4 115	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8 45			2	<i>4 75 22 50</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 45			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 45	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 45			2	4 90			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 45			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

6-681



NAME: Austin, George T. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Certificate No. 1087183 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: Priv. 2-1 reg vet V.C. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>4 Feb 1904</del>	<del>22 July 1904</del>	<del>Reis. 13 1/2</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>8</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>17 Dec 1908</del>	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Jan. 1914</del>	} 4 Aug. 1913 E. E. M
<del>Reis. 26</del>	<del>Jan 1910</del>	<del>28 Jan 1910</del>		<del>V</del>	<del>19 2</del>	<del>Jan. 1918</del>	
Fees: <u>of J. P. Valle Co.</u>				<del>V</del>	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>Jan. 1923</del>	
Transferred from: <u>Puffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Died: <u>γ</u>				Bureau notified: <u>32 Jan. 2, 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>see authority for transfer from Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Inc: <u>50 MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

NAME: AUSTIN, GEORGE A. alias HENRY A. PALMER **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)**  
 Certificate No. 1162445 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pvt. 3" Batty, Vt. Vol. L. A. Act of Feb 6, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov. 1910</del>	<del>5 Dec. 1910</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>REISSUE 14 1/2</del>	<del>Jan 14 1912</del>		<del>MAY 16 1913</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>11 Oct 17, 1920</del>		
<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>Feb 17 1918</del>			<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>		
Fees: <u>2 1/2</u>	<u>Feb 17 1918</u>						
<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 17 1923</del>						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON,</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <u>Mar 6 1923. 37137.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 6 1923</u>			
Remarks: _____				_____			
Former Roll No. <u>Act 8/27/20</u>				Home: _____			

NAME:

*Austin George A. Austin*

Certificate No.

*1087183*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*58 1/2 15 1/2 19 30 50*

Remarks:

*ACT OF M. 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	16	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	1	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	5			3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1	5 1/2			1	6			1				1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	7	20	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4		1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	7			4	7			4		46.50		4	4	15		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	40.50	1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	5			1	5	40.63		1	4	46.73		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5	35	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2		57	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3	5			3		46.50		3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4				4		

NAME:

*GEORGE A. AUSTIN alias*

*Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*1162445*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*38.50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	11	150
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8			4		49.50		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	14			1	4	49.50		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	49.50	1920.	2	4	110.53	1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	49.50		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	49.50	1921.	2	11	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36	1918.	3	4	49.50		3	11	150		3		
	4				4	4	33.00		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	43.50		1	4	49.50		1	10	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	Inc.	48.63	1919.	2	Inc.	62.33	1922.	2	9	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Austin, George A. <sup>alias</sup> Henry A. Palmer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11621445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 3rd Battery Vol. L. F.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	JAN 19 1909	OCT 5 1910				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. Frank A. Butts 10/14/10.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin George D.* (3-P. A. 1.) **12152**

Certificate No. *1107589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Cpl. H. 444 1st V. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>One</i>	<del>23</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>Nov 18, 1914</i>	<i>DEC 17 1914</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **San Francisco 10/14/13**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 5590.674 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2010/4 - 166* Home: *5/2/17*

6-681



NAME: *George A Austin* <sup>alias</sup> *Henry A Palmer* Certificate No. *1162445*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **8** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>Dropped to allow amount Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>310/14 156</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George D. Austin* <sup>Act of February 3, 1907</sup> <sup>Act of May 11, 1912</sup> Certificate No. *1107589*

Last paid to: *10 to Dec 07* Rate: *22<sup>50</sup>* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>17 67<sup>50</sup> P H</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>17 67<sup>50</sup> P H</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 45</i>		3		<i>17 67<sup>50</sup> P H</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/11/8 41 50</i>		4		<i>7 61<sup>83</sup></i>		4		<i>6 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>2</i>		2		<i>5 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>22 60 P H</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>17 60 P H</i>	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>17 60 P H</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>17 60 P H</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>17 60 P H</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Austin George D.*

251 ~~2719~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995363*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P.C. 110 n.y.v. Inf*

Disability: *36300 21900*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>17 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar 09</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 19 1912</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: *OIT*

Transferred to: *7 Charles St. Adrian Mich.*

Died: *March 31, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1914*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 31, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1914*

Payable to widow *Ellen M. Austin*

Home: *7 Chandler St. Adrian, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 26 1914 ORIGINAL*

238

NAME: *Austin George D.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995363*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Right arm amputated at elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Jan 1897</i>	<i>27 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *323*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *George D. Austin*

Certificate No. *995.363*

Last paid to: *Rate: @ 12-15-20 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	<i>5/6 1.90</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 48</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>2 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>12 55 83</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *George D. Austin*

Certificate No. *25107*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 72 2</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 61 60</i>	1913. 1	<b>CONCORD</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Austin, George F.

Certificate No.

1,216,703

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Corp A 7 Calif Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6575	
	30	July 13, 1922		HOMES - Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>Dec 2, 1923</i>	<i>JAN 14 1924</i>
				<i>Dec 2 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 3 1924</i> <i>Made by Austin</i> <i>1014 Limes Ave.,</i> <i>Long Beach, Calif</i>	

NAME:

*Austin George E.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1216.703*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

*Corp A 7 Calif Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GE 1216.703</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 20 1923</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **GEORGE E AUSTIN**

Certificate No. **1216703**

Fees

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6671

JANUARY	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		
MARCH		
APRIL		
MAY		
JUNE		
JULY	4	
AUGUST	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	
OCTOBER	4	11-29 TO DATE OF DEATH
NOVEMBER	4	
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED

NAME *George E. Austin*

Certificate No. **1216.703**

Last paid for *Rate: 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924: 12/5 171<sup>c</sup>  
 2 13 30  
 3 403.  
 4 4 30  
 5 4  
 6 4

Vertical note on right side: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Austin George W.* AGE: *C* 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *41002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Pvt. 1st Inf. 11th Div. 1st Regt.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: ~~Illness~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TSBC Roll*

Died: *Oct. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1920*

Remarks: *Bled Oct. 4 1920 Accrued order dated Mch. 18-1921 payable to widow Ella E. Austin Transferred to: Cooperstown, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *77* Home: *APP 4 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Austin George Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *638 279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pri 2 141 Ill Inf* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 26 1912</i>	<i>JEC 30 1913</i>				
<i>V</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 26 1916</i>	<i>E. E. 17</i>				
<i>V</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 26 1921</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: Bureau notified: *Hawkeye Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214* Home:

6-691



NAME: <u>George H. Austin</u>										Certificate No. <u>7-1-1015</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>72</del> 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3		13 72		3	10			3	4	72		3		
	4		10		4	10			4		72		4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1		
	2		4		2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3		4		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4		6		4		72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2		7		2		72		2	4	72		2		
	3		7		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		6		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Austin</u>										Certificate No. <u>638277</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>72</del> 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			
	2				2				2		75		2			
	3				3		7		3	4	45		3			
	4				4		7		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8			2	4			2		
	3				3		9			3	4	45		3		
	4		824		4		7			4		45		4		
1909.	1		1140	1913.	1		717		1917.	1		5	1921.	1		
	2		836		2		4			2	4	52		2		
	3				3		4			3	4	54		3		
	4				4		4			4	4	54		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		39		1918.	1		5	1922.	1		
	2		7		2		39			2		5		2		
	3		8		3		45			3	4	52		3		
	4		7		4		45			4	4	9960		4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

PAID TO

NAME

Austin, George H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

638 279

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I. 141 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar. 1, 1926	June 22, 1926		

6-6572

Died June 5, 1926 | Reported JUL 26 1926  
 Remarks: ck & letter

JUL 10 1926

NAME:

Austin, George H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

649548

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Br 8 vt vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mar 1907	26 Sep 1907	GREEN	25	Feb. 28-1914	May 7-1914
"		<del>1907</del>	18 Dec. 1912		30	Feb. 28-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 20 1917

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1917

Check No. 5358403 Dated

NOV 4 1917

Canceled.

Remarks:

511 Plum St. Montgomery Ala

Former Roll No.

275 / 19

Home:

6-081

NAME  
 Certificate No. **GEORGE H. AUSTIN.**  
 Fees **638279**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>- 50</del>				72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: **George H. Austin** ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. **649548**

Last paid to: **10-4 ang 1907** Rate: **12-25** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1 200	1 10 36	1 75	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 75	1919. 2 INC. ✓	1923. 2	1927. 2		
3 10/16 1020	3 9 36	3 75	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 10 36	4 75	4	4	4		
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 9 36	2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 8 36	3 13 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 3 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1 10 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1		
1909. 2 10	2 4 57	2 4 75	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1 15 36	1 4 57	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1	1	1		
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 JUN 11 57	2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 8 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4		



NAME: *Austin, George H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1.049,007* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pri. B-1 199. L. O.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<del>6</del>	<del>2 Apr. 1907</del>	<i>18 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del>5 July 1913</del>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>1 Aug. 1908</del>	<i>18 Aug. 1908</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>24 June 1916</del>		
				<del>21</del>	<del>24 June 1916</del>		
Fees:				<i>30</i> <i>10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred to:							
Died: <i>Oct 23 1921 31087 L.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 31 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>U.S. Oct. 23 1921 Aug. 12 1922</i>							
<i>payable to widow Lydia Maria, 104 South Franklin St, Brookville, Mass.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>68.</i>				<b>AUG 14 1922</b>			
Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Austin, George H.* **12157** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1116.670* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pri. I. 79" Pa. Col. Inf.* **ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1908</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Sept 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>(21) 23 Sept 1921</i>				<i>23 May 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, 2 to</i>				Transferred to: <i>Marintha A. Austin</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 7 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 11 1915</b>			
Remarks: <i>8-1087 2012 Douglas St. Salt Lake City, Utah. Sugar Sta. Sugar House Station Salt Lake City Utah.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24679</i>				Home: <i>Utah.</i>			

6-681

NAME: **GEORGE H. AUSTIN,**

Certificate No. **3901** **1st of May 1, 1920**  
*1,049,009*

Last paid to: *[initials]* Rate: *[initials]* Remarks: **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8				4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6				4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	6				1	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	10	18	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	1	90	1924.	2		
	3	16	24 <sup>60</sup>		3	6			3	5	52		3	4	172		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3		45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	<del>4</del>	<del>150</del>		4		
	1	7			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	<b>DEAD</b>		1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>150</del>	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3	8	60		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4			4			

6-681

NAME: *George N. Austin*

Certificate No. *1116.670*

Last paid to: *Sept. 1918 @ [initials]* Rate: *[initials]* Remarks: *1st of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4			
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	12	32 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	36		4	Inc.			4				4			
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	25	24 <sup>70</sup>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	3	36		4	4	45		4				4				4			
	1	4			1	4	45		1				1				1			
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Austin George H.* 5012-F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1159349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service: *Civil Hospital Corps U.S.A.*  
 Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Jan 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Y*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *296772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907*  
 Service: *Regt and A. 13 Conn.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm'd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug. Mch 19-12 & 2/15/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: *George Jb Austin*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *1159349*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *6.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 9	<i>4 18</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 6</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>18</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 6</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>18</i>	1919. 4	<i>1 18</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 6</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 6</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>1 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 6</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 6</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 6</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 5	<i>4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 6	<i>4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4	<i>18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 22 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>18</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **GEORGE J. AUSTIN,**

**395**

Certificate No. *296792*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *6. 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 18</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 33 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin George J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 1st Conn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11-1-1904</i>	<i>5 up 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1915</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>30 1912</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1923</i>	
						<i>30-10 June 1918</i>	
						<i>40 27 July 1919</i>	
						<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from C.O. a/c Austin C.O. Oct. 17, 1915.*

*Pay 1/2 to wife Fannie J. Austin fr. Mar. 4, 1899*

**AUGUSTA, ME.**

Former Roll No. Home: *E. H. 3-23-22*

6-681

NAME: Austin, George J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896 792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G & D 13 Conn Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 15, 1925* Reported: *MAY 16 1925*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Fannie J. fr. Mar. 4, 1899. a/c Des. C.O. Oct 27, 1915*

*Accrued pay to widow Fannie Austin, JUL 9, 1925*

*48 mos. at*

*W. H. [unclear]*

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	13	46	1923.	1	7	75
	2				2				2	X	X		2	14	60		2	9	75
	3				3				3	18	28.50 P		3	14	60		3	10	25 W
	4				4				4	17	57 W		4	16	60		4	8	25 W
	1				1				1	13	28.50 W		1	12	60		1	11	25 W
	2				2				2	13	28.50 P		2	18	60		2	8	25 P E H
	3				3				3	15	28.50 W		3	13	60		3	9	25 W
	4				4				4	15	28.50 P		4	15	60		4	12	25 W
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	28.50 W	1920.	1	15	60		1	17	25 W
	2				2				2	28	28.50 P		2	14	60		2	8	25 W
	3				3				3	7	28.50 P		3	8	80.50 P		3	6	25 W
	4				4				4	8	28.50 W		4	7	80.50 W		4	7	25 W
	1				1				1	10	28.50 P		1	14	75 W		1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	11	37.50 P		2	15	75 W		2		Payment Cas
	3				3				3	15	37.50 W		3	8	75 P		3		
	4				4				4	7	37.50 W		4	13	75 W		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	37.50 P	1921.	1	19	75 W		1		
	2				2				2	8	37.50 W		2	0	75 W		2		
	3				3				3	13	37.50 P		3	20	75 W		3		
	4				4				4	13	37.50 W		4	19	75 W		4		
	1				1				1	8	37.50 P		1	18	75 W		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	5	37.50 P	1922.	2	7	75 W		2		
	3				3				3	6	44.50 P		3	10	75 W		3		
	4				4				4	6	45 P		4				4		

NAME

GEORGE J AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees

296792

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fannie J. Austin

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	11	EH	6	25P											
FEBRUARY	16		8	25W											
MARCH	7	25P	9	25P											
APRIL	10	25W	7	25P											
MAY	10		7	25P											
JUNE	11		9	25P											
JULY	10	EH	7	25P											
AUGUST	11	EH	6	25P											
SEPTEMBER	11	EH	5	25P											
OCTOBER	11	W	11	25P											
NOVEMBER	7		6	25P											
DECEMBER	11	EH	13	25W											

DEAD



NAME: Austin George J. **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324 457 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **253**

Service: Pr. Co. 113 211's 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf's actd 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich 25<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr. Co.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 07</u>	<u>9 April 07</u>	<u>Pr. Co.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>June 5-1912</u>	
<u>and</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr 1912</u>	<u>Apr 1912</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>April 16-1916</u>	<u>March 28-1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: to date P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks: Pr. Co. 113 211's 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf's actd 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich 25<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1912  
ck 555 804 0000

Former Roll No. 240 - G.L. Home: 240

NAME: Austin, George M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 176 773 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. E 2 reg HA **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Grav. rt. hip & dis. of heart

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>18 Feb 1903</u>	<u>30 June 1903</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>3 Mar 1909</u>	<u>30 Apr 1909</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Dec 1912</u>	
	<u>30</u>	<u>77 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Dec 1912</u>	<u>inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to: 112

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: *George J. Austin*

Certificate No.

*324,457*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*Mary @ 15-#23-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	6	30	1911.	2	5	30	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3	8	45	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	7	30	1911.	4	6	45	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	11	36	1912.	3	7	45	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	7	30	1912.	4	7	45	1916.	4	DETRUIT		1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	2	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3	GROUP 3		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	7	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	7	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-881

NAME: *George M. Austin*

Certificate No.

*176773*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*14 24 30 25 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		105	1923.	1	4	100
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	4	50
1907.	3			1911.	3	6		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	4	50
1907.	4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
1908.	2	8	42	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
1908.	3	7		1912.	3	8		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	136 50	1924.	3	4	50
1908.	4			1912.	4	11/13	26 40	1916.	4		90	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
1909.	2	20	10 33	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
1909.	3	9	72	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		90	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3		
1910.	4	6		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	109	1922.	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926.	4		

6-881

NAME

Austin, George M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

636 617

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 145 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 18, 1925	Oct 23, 1925				

Reported AUG 25 1924

Remarks: Ohio at Home

OCT 23 1925

NAME

Austin George M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

636 617

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>25</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Inc. 78</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 28 1918</del>	<del>Feb 9 1916</del>
15	20	May 12	19 Sept 12	30	30	JUN 10 1918	W
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 367-02				Home:			



NAME GEORGE M AUSTIN

Certificate No.

636617

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	50- 1923	50- 1924	72 1925	72 1926	72 1927	72 1928	72 1929	72 1930	72 1931	72 1932	72 1933	72 1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CANCELED	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME:

*George M Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 636617

Issued to: MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks: 3,380

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1907. 1 4 45	1907. 1 4 90	1907. 1 4 150		
1907. 2 36	1907. 2 4 45	1907. 2 4 70	1907. 2 4 50		
1907. 3 36	1907. 3 4 45	1907. 3 4 90	1907. 3 4 50		
1907. 4 45	1907. 4 4 45	1907. 4 4 90	1907. 4 4 50		
1908. 1 11 36	1908. 1 4 45	1908. 1 4 90	1908. 1 4 50		
1908. 2 36	1908. 2 4 54	1908. 2 4 90	1908. 2 4 50		
1908. 3 9 36	1908. 3 4 54	1908. 3 4 172	1908. 3 4 50		
1908. 4 4	1908. 4 4 54	1908. 4 4 150	1908. 4 4 50		
1909. 1 11 36	1909. 1 4 54	1909. 1 4 150	1909. 1 4 50		
1909. 2 4	1909. 2 4 54	1909. 2 4 150	1909. 2 4 50		
1909. 3 4 36	1909. 3 4 54	1909. 3 4 150	1909. 3 4 50		
1909. 4 4	1909. 4 4 54	1909. 4 4 150	1909. 4 4 50		
1910. 1 11 36	1910. 1 4 54	1910. 1 4 150	1910. 1 4 50		
1910. 2 4 45	1910. 2 4 54	1910. 2 4 150	1910. 2 4 50		
1910. 3 10 36	1910. 3 4 54	1910. 3 4 150	1910. 3 4 50		
1910. 4 4 45	1910. 4 4 90	1910. 4 4 150	1910. 4 4 50		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO THE 4 1922

NAME: Austin George I. (3-P. A. 1.) 382

Certificate No. 125564220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~

Service: Corp. S. 12 Mass Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>5 May 1907</del>	DEC 6 1907	<del>24</del>	<del>1912</del>		
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Dec 1907</del>	MAR 11 1908	30	Nov 7, 1912		17

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 2/17/16 Bureau: MAY 6 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1240832 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

499

Former Roll No. 108 Home: AUG 15 1916 6-681

NAME: Austin George W. (3-P. A. 1.) ~~ACT MCH 3rd 1908~~

Certificate No. 156602 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt B. 148. NY.

Disability: G. W. left thigh, che drive, res dis fractum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis + Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>14 May '90</u>	<u>24 Sept 90</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Died: Feb 13 1913 Bureau: MAY 15 1913

Remarks: 1/2 TO WIFE AS PER O/L DATED Jan 21 1913 Death reported by F. M. at Albina

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George J Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 15 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	45
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	45
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	45
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	45
1908.	1		<i>16 49 20</i>	1912.	1	8	45
1908.	2		<i>17 45</i>	1912.	2	8	45
1908.	3		<i>17 45</i>	1912.	3	12	45
1908.	4		<i>15 45</i>	1912.	4	11	45
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1	4	90
1909.	2		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	2	4	90
1909.	3		<i>17 45</i>	1913.	3	4	90
1909.	4		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2		<i>2 45</i>	1914.	2	4	90
1910.	3		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	4	4	90
1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		
1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		
1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	3		
1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
1919.	2			1921.	2		
1919.	3			1921.	3		
1919.	4			1921.	4		
1920.	1			1925.	1		
1920.	2			1925.	2		
1920.	3			1925.	3		
1920.	4			1925.	4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>George W. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>150602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>100</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks: <i>Stencils out</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	51
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	51
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	51
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	51
1908.	4			1912.	4	13	51
1909.	1		<i>15 25 50</i>	1913.	1	4	51
1909.	2		<i>20 25 50</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>12 51</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11 51</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12 51</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12 51</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>9 51</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>22 51</i>	1914.	4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
1915.	2			1917.	2		
1915.	3			1917.	3		
1915.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
1919.	2			1921.	2		
1919.	3			1921.	3		
1919.	4			1921.	4		
1920.	1			1925.	1		
1920.	2			1925.	2		
1920.	3			1925.	3		
1920.	4			1925.	4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1930.	4		



NAME AUSTIN, GEORGE W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 744 216

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp G 149 O N G Inf  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 22 1922				
				<p>Remarks: <i>Nov. 18 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 13 1922</i> <i>ch =</i></p>		

NAME: *Austin, George W.*      Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)*  
 Certificate No. *744.216*      *ARMY INVALID.*      *3.620*  
 Service: *Pt & cpl - G-149 - Oneid*      ~~*FEB 6 '07*~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 June 08</del>	<del>24 June 08</del>	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
			<i>21 March 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>INC.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 22-1922</i>	<i>JUN 13 1922 c</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3962*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
*JUN 20 1922*

NAME GEORGE W AUSTIN

Certificate No.

744216

Fees

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	<del>4 72</del>	<del>4 72</del>						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *George W Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 744216

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1908* Rate: *72* Remarks: *Set of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 38	1916. 2	5 45 <sup>10</sup>	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 35.73	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	11 30 <sup>27</sup>	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150 <sup>80</sup>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	87 60	1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Austin, George W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

789 896

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 137 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>March 14 1925</i>	Reported <i>APR 27 1925</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck =</i>	
		<i>Mar. 14, 25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1925</i>	<i>640- Washington St. Hallister Calif.</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Anna M Austin</i>			

NAME:

*Austin*

*George W.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*7039*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*789,596*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1911~~

Service:

*Pt I - 137 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1912</del>	<del>June 10 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1912</del>	
<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	
		<i>14 Mar 1913 Inc.</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*See Serial 1000*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Hallister, Calif.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME GEORGE W AUSTIN

Certificate No.

789596

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 18 <sup>33</sup>									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: *George W. Austin* Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 789596  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90 -	1911. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 90 -	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 5 36	1913. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 172	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 172	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 39	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 39	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 5 42.67	1917. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 45	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

1 Trans. to Mo.  
2 Payment Card

NAME: Wustin, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 958,755 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. E. 26<sup>th</sup> Inf. Cav.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Recd</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept. 1907</del>	7	19	14	June 1913
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	22 1/2	14	June 1918	23 Dec 1913
			17	32		JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: 1-0 Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1919 D-3  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5022 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

G-481

NAME: Austin, Gertrude I (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 766932 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Alexander  
 Service: Corp L 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: March 5, 1926  
 Reported: APR 17 1926  
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

G-574

NAME: George W. Austin Certificate No. 428

Last paid to: 4 June 07 30 Rate: 30 ~~32~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4.36	1911. 1 1 4.57	1915. 1 1 4.57	1919. 1 1 4.96	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 18 6.60	1911. 2 2 6.00	1915. 2 2 4.57	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 3.00	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3 4.57	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 6 36.	1911. 4 4 6	1915. 4 4 57.	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 1 4.57	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 4	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 2 4.57	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 5	1912. 3 5	1916. 3 3 4.57	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 5	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 4.57	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 36. 31.72	1917. 1 1 4.57	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 2 4.57	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4.57	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 4.57	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4.57	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4.57	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 93.40	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 5	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME **GERTRUDE I AUSTIN**

Certificate No. **766932** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **766932**

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED 4/1/20

CHECK CANCELLED 5/30/20

3-1081  
2-4/10



NAME: *Austin Gertrude S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *200932* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Demander* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *1st 9th Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord 12</i>		<i>Oct 20 1913</i>	<i>Nov 17 1913</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 see John L. Manning*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Austin Gideon A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084096* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pa A 77 Aug 20 & H 14 VTB.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 7 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>18 Jan 10</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 23/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1911*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Gertrude J Austin* Certificate No. *260932*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~30~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 7 1922**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Gideon A Austin* Certificate No. *1084096*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~15~~ **15** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2

NAME AUSTIN, GOODMAN H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 211 641

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Trmptr B 10 Tenn V Cav  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jun 6 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Mch 31, 1925		APR 23 1925
				Remarks		
				ck.		
				Accrued order date		JUN 6 - 1925
				payable to widow		Relia Austin
				604-34 <sup>th</sup>		Cleveland Tenn.

NAME: Austin, Goodman H. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 211641 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Trumpeter Co B. 10 Tenn vol Cav

Disability: Dis of eyes & dis of lungs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	26 Oct 1899	30 June 1900	Inc.	72	June 6, 1921	Sept. 10, 1921
"	30	21 Aug. 1912	24 Sept. 1912				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cleveland, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 73

Home:



NAME  
 Goodman H. Austin,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 211641

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	17 67 <sup>20</sup>									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECKED  
 CANCELED  
 DEAD

NAME: Goodman H. Austin  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 211641

Last paid to: 1916 4 19 72  
 Remarks: General Law

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	46	1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 86 <sup>60</sup>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 72	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 72	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: **AUSTIN, GOULD P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **522205** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A 80th Inf. 2nd Div.*

Disability: *20%*

ISSUES: *110*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		<del>FEB 1907</del>	APR 19 1907				
INCREASE	15	MAR 27 1911	APR 7 1911	Inc.	30	<del>MAY 13 1916</del>	MAY 13 1916
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 20 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920	
				Inc.	72	MAR 27 1922	APR 24 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 15, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**

Remarks: *Serial 6624233*  
*Vol 20 DATED 6/4/20 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 6/15/20*

Former Roll No. **JUN 9 1916** of June 27, 1890. Home: *S.H. 4/21/20*

NAME: *Austin Grace A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **858,980** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Milton F.*

Service: *P. R. 15 N. 26 Inf.*

ISSUES: *110* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1917</i>			
			<i>Jan 15, 1919</i>			
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19*

NAME:

GOULD P. AUSTIN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 522205

Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.
1907.	1	5/3 212	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2	20 36		2	7 45		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	
	3	8 36		3	6 43		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	
	4	36		4	3		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2	6 36		2	6 75		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	8 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	10 161.88		3	
	4	5 36		4	4		4	4 90		4	10 150 SH		4	
	1	6 36		1	4		1	4 90		1	12 150 SH		1	
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	13 150 SH	1925.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	13 150 SH		3	
	4	2 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	150		4	
	1	7 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	8 150 SH		1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	15 75 D.H.	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	GROUP 3	1926.	2	
	3	8 36		3	5 75		3	118		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME:

Clyde A. Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858980

Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	1 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	1 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	5 4	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1920		4	TO JUNE 4, 1920		4	



NAME: Austin Granville D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262404 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv F 4 Mass Vol Inf

Disability: Asthma & Res general de Sility

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	H	29 Aug 1863	12 April 1884	Inc	30	17 May 1911	16 June 1911
Inc	12	18 Nov 1891	19 May 1892				
"	17	4 Nov 1903	5 Feb 1904				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
KNOXVILLE TENN. 8-25-1912

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 30 May 1913 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1913

Remarks: Tenn. 3-14-1911

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 1515 2/27/1913-

6-681

NAME: Austin Granville D (3-P. A. 1.) 375

Certificate No. 262404 ARMY INVALID. Law: General LAW

Service: Priv F 4 Mass Vol Inf

Disability: Asthma & Res general de Sility

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	4 Nov 1903	5 Feb 1904				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Waresmore

Former Roll No. 194 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:

Granville D Austin

Civil War.

Certificate No.

262404

Last paid to:

174964 1911 730

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	47	1911. 2	5/24 20	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/15 42	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/6 70	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 90	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 90	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	JAN 15 30	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	LEAD.	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Granville D Austin

Certificate No.

262404

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 02	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	19	1913. 2	Des Moines	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Justin Granville D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *262 404* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. F. 4 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Asthma & res general debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 4</i>	<i>Nov. 1903</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *Knoxville* MAY 17 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *if withheld, Bureau Order of 14 Dec*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 10/21/09*

6-681

NAME: *Austin Greenville* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.056.187* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. G. 2 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Granville D. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>262404</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>107</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Trans. per let P. O. MAY 17</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>late</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>28-</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Greenville Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1056.187</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>25 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin, Gustavus O.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *689-390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57135 527 447*  
 Service: *Capt.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Disability: *Civil 10 No Cav* *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept 1890</i>	<i>7 Dec 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1st 1914</i>	<i>OCT 29 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1909</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN-10 1918</i>		<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1st 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *734.* Home: *527*

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Guy* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1166947* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *P. 9 19 U S Inf*  
 Disability: *Diarrhoea and rhinitis res piles and rhinitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Aug 1911</i>	<i>3 Nov 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Thomas Liggett*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gustavus O Austin*

Certificate No. *689390*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 75 25 80*

Remarks: *50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 45	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
1907. 2 2 10 45	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 - -	1911. 3 3 - -	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 5 45	1911. 4 4 5 45	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 8 45	1912. 1 1 8 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 8 45	1912. 2 2 8 45	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 8 45	1912. 3 3 8 45	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 - 45	1912. 4 4 - 45	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 JAN 1 4 45	1913. 1 1 4 45	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 ( 26	1913. 2 2 75	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 13 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 28 3	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 45	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 1 4 45	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 6 4 45	1914. 3 3 75 33	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 6 4 45	1914. 4 4 4 75 W	1918. 4 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 TO JULY 3, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Guy Austin*

8805<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *1166947*

Last paid to:

Rate: *6 10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 20	1927. 1 1 4 20
1907. 2 2 4 30	1911. 2 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 30	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 10	1927. 2 2 4 10
1907. 3 3 4 30	1911. 3 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 30	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 10	1927. 3 3 4 10
1907. 4 4 4 30	1911. 4 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 4 10	1927. 4 4 4 10
1908. 1 1 4 30	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 30	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 10	1928. 1 1 4 10
1908. 2 2 4 30	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 30	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 10	1928. 2 2 4 10
1908. 3 3 4 30	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 30	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 10	1928. 3 3 4 10
1908. 4 4 4 30	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 10	1928. 4 4 4 10
1909. 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 30	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4 10	1929. 1 1 4 10
1909. 2 2 4 30	1913. 2 2 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 30	1921. 2 2 4 30	1925. 2 2 4 10	1929. 2 2 4 10
1909. 3 3 4 30	1913. 3 3 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 30	1921. 3 3 4 30	1925. 3 3 4 10	1929. 3 3 4 10
1909. 4 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 4 10	1929. 4 4 4 10
1910. 1 1 4 30	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 30	1922. 1 1 4 30	1926. 1 1 4 10	1930. 1 1 4 10
1910. 2 2 4 30	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 30	1922. 2 2 4 30	1926. 2 2 4 10	1930. 2 2 4 10
1910. 3 3 4 30	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 30	1922. 3 3 4 30	1926. 3 3 4 10	1930. 3 3 4 10
1910. 4 4 4 30	1914. 4 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4



NAME: *Austin Noel L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103 465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.* 57

Service: *Co. I. 29th U. S. I.*

Disability: *Chr. dysentery & res dis of rect*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>8 15 Mar. 04</i>	<i>2 Feb. 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20 - 1919* Bureau notified: *8. Jan 23 1920* 77

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 -* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Austin Hendry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360 575* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pr. I 3 Mich. Cav*

Disability: *Chr. diar & res dyspeps & dis rect: shen & res dis heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>...</del>		<del>...</del>	<i>29 Jan'y 07</i>	<i>Pris</i>	<i>40<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>June 4 - 1912</i>	
				<i>md</i>	<i>13<sup>00</sup></i>	<del>...</del>	
						<i>March 29 - 1913</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *264* Home:

263 6-881

NAME: *Keel L. Austin*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *63465*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *7-*

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	7 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 24	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	0 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Hardy Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *360875*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *38-50*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 42	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 42	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 42	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	0 42	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 42	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	14 42	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11 42	1913. 3	5 54 20	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 42	1913. 4	4 64 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	16 42	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3	110 20	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Austin, Hannah* 713 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670.004* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo*

Service: *P. Coy O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Pa.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/10 Cleveland O* Bureau notified: *Nov 3 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Austin, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670.004* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo*

Service: *P. Coy O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 26 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 1913* Bureau notified: *Nov 1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1115*

6-679



NAME: *Hannah Austin*

*713*  
*875*

Certificate No. *670,004*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *121*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 40 40</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 56</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>13</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Hannah Austin*

Certificate No. *117,007*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>36</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>16 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>36</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Hannah N. Austin* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670818* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick L. Fritz*

Service: *Sgt. 26. 112<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3 1920</i>	<i>Feb 8 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 5 1921* | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: **AUSTIN, HANNAH E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775,788** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ezekiel E.F. Austin**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 15th Regt. N. H. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>March 4, 1914</b>	<b>May 21, 1914</b>	<i>Died Dec 6 1914</i>	<i>dated Apr 19 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to William A. Thornton</i>	<i>Enfield</i>	<i>N. H.</i>

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *12/6/14* | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16 1915 JUN 4 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah D. Austin</i>					EST OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>670818</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2				1923.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

*35-181-*  
*19 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <b>HANNAH E. AUSTIN</b>					Certificate No. <b>775,788</b>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

*APR 28 25<sup>20</sup>*  
**GROUP 1**

*to date of death*

*1/3 12*  
**36**  
**36**



NAME: *Austin, Hannah L* (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *499 985* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WID* 807  
 Name of Soldier: *Carl G. Austin*  
 Service: *Pt M 31.5 miles. V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12.5	Apr 1899	24 Sep 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18-1920* Bureau notified: *Mar 1 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1308* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Austin, Hannah M* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *445 737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WID* 540  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles A*  
 Service: *Pt B 125 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	3	June 1896	2 June 1897
12	19	Apr 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>DECEASED</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1910**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117*

6-679

NAME:

Hannah L. Austin

Certificate No.

491 985

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

MOTHER

Remarks:

...

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Hannah M. Austin

Certificate No.

540

445 737

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Austin, Hannah M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

472285

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Corp D 8 Wisconsin V. Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Mch. 8, 1928*  
*JUN 2, 1928*

NAME:

*Austin, Hannah M*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*472285*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*1008*

Name of Soldier:

*Austin, William H*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Corp D 8 Wisconsin V. Inf*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>15 Dec 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*101*

6-679



NAME HANNAH M AUSTIN

Certificate No.

472285

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6-8674

*5/14*  
*6/15*

*3-10*  
*074*

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>472285</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	27	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	21	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	17 14.83	1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	33	1917. 4	4 84.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				10 AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME

AUSTIN HANNAH M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

794383

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

LOREN I

Service

Co. C 1st New York Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug. 25, 1923

Reported

SEP 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Austin, Hannah M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

794.383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 15 1923

Name of Soldier:

Loren J. Austin Name of soldier changed from Loren Austin

Service:

Private 1st Co A 24th New York Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		December 30, 1914	August 3, 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918

AUG 17 1915

6-679

NAME HANNAH M AUSTIN

Certificate No. 794383

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER ~~4 30~~

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

207  
3-10  
D. 9/6

NAME: Hannah M. Austin

Certificate No. 794383

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20-25 3

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
3		3		3	73 60	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 35	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Victor Cannon Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *87425* 382  
 Service: *U. S. A. Ill. Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 March 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>	
<del><i>Res</i></del>	<del><i>16</i></del>	<del><i>28 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>24 Jan 1913</i></del>	<i>✓</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Apr 1918</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1917*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 3901415 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled* *Rock Rapids Ia*  
 Former Roll No. *242 27 295* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Austin, Hansford* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1046030* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.  
 Service: *Pvt Co M. 1 Fla Vol Inf.* ARMY INVALID.  
 Disability: *Dis of section*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>8</i></del>	<del><i>17 July 1904</i></del>	<del><i>16 Nov 1905</i></del>				
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>March 3-1917</i></del>	<del><i>Apr 6</i></del>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 19-1920</i>	<i>Jan 26-1921</i>				

Fees: *Joseph C. Hunter*  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *14* Home:  
 FEB 4 - 1921 6-681

NAME: *Common Austin* Certificate No. *87-195*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 19* Rate: *20* Remarks: *DEC 9 1903*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1/6 4853</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>2880</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>AUG 14 10 53</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 00</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: *Stanford Austin* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *1046030*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *36* Remarks: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>19</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>16 24</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 24</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 18</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 24</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 18</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 2</i>		2		<i>9 24</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>2 18</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 24</i>		3		<i>12 24</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>3 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>12 24</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 24</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Austin, Harriet A** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **751293** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Littleton B**

Service: **Pvt H 2 U S Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	19 Aug 1912	26 Dec 1912			
Fees: <b>10</b>						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Mar 13-1914</b>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 14 1914</b>				
Remarks: <b>x RR 7 Lafayette Ala H 4</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>Com. says per marks 1-15-13.</b>				C. # <b>Cambridge Ala</b>		

NAME: **Austin, Harriet C** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **129**

Certificate No. **8914** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **Levi Austin**

Service: **Pvt H 11 Mich. Vols**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<b>7 Mar 86</b> <b>7 Mar 1863</b>	<b>22 Nov 1866</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>W. 1863</b>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 12 1862</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>69</b>						



NAME: <i>Harriet A Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>751293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>125<sup>2</sup></i>		1911. 2		1915. 2 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>X</i>		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>2/11 66.</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 <b>4 36</b>		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 <b>4 36</b>		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 <b>4 36</b>		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 <b>4 36</b>		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 <b>4 36</b>		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <del>4 36</del>		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet C. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>8914</i>			
Last paid to: <b>4 MAR 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>8 36</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 <b>7 36</b>		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <b>7 36</b>		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 <b>7 36</b>		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 <b>6 36</b>		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 <b>6 36</b>		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 <b>6 36</b>		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 <del>4 36</del>		1916. 4 <b>DETROIT</b>		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <b>7 36</b>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <b>0 36</b>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <b>7 36</b>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <b>7 36</b>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <b>7 36</b>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 <b>7 36</b>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 <b>8 36</b>		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Austin, Harriet E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 628689

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt K 8 & C 4th Y V I Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov 29, 1923

Reported

DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Austin, Harriet E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

628689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 8 & C 4th Y V I Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Sept 06	July 07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HARRIET E AUSTIN

Certificate No. 628689

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Harriet E. Austin

Certificate No. 628689

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8 12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30		
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 70	1924. 3			
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4			
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4					



NAME: *Austin, Harriet J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *P.D. 189 Apr 2*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 21 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1909</i>			

Fees: *102. Jennings*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/28/16* Bureau not filed: *21 1916*

Remarks: *2704369* *OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Austin, Harriet L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *862620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Willard B* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt L 2 Colo Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>					

Died: *Sept-18-1929*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Harriet J. Austin*

Certificate No. *674845*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	33		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **HARRIET L AUSTIN**

Certificate No. **862620**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 1.**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Austin, Harriet L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1905  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Willard B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv L 2<sup>nd</sup> Colorado Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 19, 1917</i>	<i>February 26, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1919 6-679

NAME: *Austin Harriet M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674.0731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Summer* *Morton Ay*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt F. 13 reg I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Dec 06</i>	<i>25 March 07</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WINDY HILL* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *22 March 09. P. M. #1...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Harriet L Austin*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *862.620*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25.31*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Harriet M. Austin*

Certificate No. *674031*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

BUFFALO

NAME: *Christina M. ...* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677,552* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 30, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Amos P.*

Service: *Corp. 24 76th Cav.*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 1 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST <i>14 Feby 1915</i>						
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 19 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*OCT 1916*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-679

NAME: *Austin Harriet A.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529133* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *7962 GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P 76 10 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 99</i>	<i>8 Mch 02</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct. 4-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2890263 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 7639*

6-679

NAME:

Harriet W. Austin Act April 16, 1908 12-7

Certificate No.

672,553

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~1025~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 4 196		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1	
1907. 2		2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
1907. 3		3 5		3 4 36		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		3	
1907. 4		4 4		4 36				4		4	
1908. 1		1 5		1 4 36				1		1	
1908. 2		2 5		2 4 36				2		2	
1908. 3		3 4		3 4				3		3	
1908. 4		4		4 5 58.93				4		4	
1909. 1		1		1 4 60				1		1	
1909. 2		2		2 4 60				2		2	
1909. 3		3 4		3 4 60				3		3	
1909. 4	4 4 1680	4 30		4 4 69.67				4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1 4		1 4 75				1		1	
1910. 2	6	2 4 36		2 4 75				2		2	
1910. 3	7	3 4 36		3 4				3		3	
1910. 4	5	4 4 36		4 4 75				4		4	

NAME:

Harriet S. Austin

Certificate No.

529133

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

**DEAD CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 7 36		1 4 36		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 36		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2 13 36		2 4 36		2		2		2	
1908. 3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3		3		3	
1908. 4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2 36		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	11 36	3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	6 36	4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 36	2 36		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	6 36	3 36		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	7 36	4 4 36		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Austin Harriet S* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *724154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 3, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*  
 Service: *P A 118 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 mch 1911</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *10 cc William H. Reynolds*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Austin Harrington* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *730950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OCT 20 1912* **410**  
 Service: *Pi B 25 His* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 15 1907</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *date not known*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*OCT 21 1912* **539**

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet S Austin</i> 136 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. <i>724,154</i>									
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6/23 11 20</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>HEQ</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<b>CHICAGO.</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>Reported</i>	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Farrington Austin</i> Certificate No. <i>730986</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>5 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>30/8 28 80</i>	3	<i>- 00</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4	<i>5 60</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>5 1/2 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>17 60</i>	2	<i>5 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>8 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4	<i>16 60</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>13 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>60</i>	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Austin Harrison Jr. (3-P. A. 4.) **6**

Certificate No. 25609 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.

Name of Soldier: Edgar Austin

Service: Co. 6. 8th Reg. Vol. Inf. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19 Mar 86</u>	<u>73 Sep. 1890</u>				
		<u>June 1864</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 746 Home:

6-482

NAME: Austin Harry Jr. (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1052170 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Gen Arty N.Y. State Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>25 May 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 26, 1920</u>	<u>Jan 24, 1921</u>
"	<u>21</u>	<u>26 June 1912</u>	<u>30 April 1913</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1920</u>	<u>Aug 1, 1921</u>
"	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		*			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: to widow. James C

Died: Aug. 10, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1921

Remarks: Edwards Miss.  
\* Reis to correct Com. of Inc.

Former Roll No. 307 Home: Act of June 27, 1890.

6-481



NAME: *Harrison K. Austin*

Certificate No. *275609*

Last paid to: *1 MAR 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 GROUP 3	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

*Harry K. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12-4 May 1907 20-50 72* Rate: *50 72*

Certificate No. *1052170*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 224	1911. 1 15 60	1915. 1 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6/17/1907	1911. 2 12 60	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 12 60	1911. 3 11 60	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 12 60	1911. 4 16 60	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 12 60	1912. 1 9 60	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 13 60	1912. 2 10 60	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 13 60	1912. 3 19 60	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 60	1912. 4 9 60	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 15 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 4987	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 13 60	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 60	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 3/2 60	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 3/1 7913	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 GROUP 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15 60	1914. 3 63	1918. 3 4 63	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 16	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Austin Harvey K.* ACT OF MAY 11 1910 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *132.582* ARMY INVALID. 284  
 Service: *Egt. B. 14" Mich. V.D.* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907~~  
 Disability: *15.706*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 27 15</i>	<i>Feb. '08</i>	<del><i>40</i></del>		<del><i>JUN 10 1918</i></del>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<del><i>Nov 14 1912</i></del>	<i>FEB 26 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Nov 18 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1921*  
 Remarks: *Rem. No. 4970-213*  
*FOR 90 DATED 1/14/17 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TREASURY ON 9/7/17*

Former Roll No. *442 N.L.* Home: *266*

NAME: *Austin Harvey K.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *9930* ARMY INVALID. 3800  
 Service: *Capt. & 2" V.D.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr. 11</i>	<i>26 Apr. 11</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>29 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Nephyr hills Fla.*

Died: *Oct. 18" 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 1915 3-1115*  
 Remarks: *W. Died Oct. 18, 1915. Accrued order dated MAR 14 1916*  
*Marijett A. Austin - Nephyr hills, Fla.*

Former Roll No. *22* MAR 20 1916 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Harvey H. Austin*

Certificate No. *132-582*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ *50*

Remarks: *100 of May 11, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		4 90		2	12	120 MH		2		
	3				3		7 45		3		4 90		3	9	120 MH		3		
	4		4 29/08 4 00		4		8 45		4		90		4	10	120 MH		4		
	1	3	25		1		2 45		1		4 90		1	9	120 MH		1		
1908.	2		5 45	1912.	2		0 50	1916.	2		90	1920.	2	11	120 MH	1924.	2		
	3		9 45		3		7 45		3		4 90		3	4	161		3		
	4		1 25		4		7 75		4		90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1		
	2		7 75		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 90		3		4 90 MH		3				3		
	4		6 45		4		4 90		4		11 90 MH		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		9 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 25		2		4 90		2		90		2				2		
	3		7 15		3		4 90		3		12 118 MH		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 90		4		13 120 MH		4				4		

NAME: *Harvey H. Austin*

Certificate No. *9930*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 - 1911*

Rate: ~~3~~ *19*

Remarks: *E 800*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 57	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4		<b>BEAD</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1		4 5/5 28 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		W		2				2		
	3				3		10 57		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4				4		



NAME: *Austin, Harmon K* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *9930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *189*  
 Service: *Cpl I. 3. 11. 78*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Old 2</i>		<i>10 July 90</i>	<i>10 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin, Hattie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *499,273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert J.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 21, 1920~~  
 Service: *Corp. I. 3. 11. 78*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>2 June 1900</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: <i>Harvey A. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>7930</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3		<i>12 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>31</i>		4		

NAME: <b>HATTIE E. AUSTIN,</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 10, 1908 2.13</i>				Certificate No. <i>499,273</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 26</i>				
	2				2		<i>13</i>				
	3				3		<i>11</i>				
	4				4		<i>5</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>				
	2				2		<i>8</i>				
	3				3		<i>9</i>				
	4				4		<i>4</i>				
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>				
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>				
	3		<i>11</i>		3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4						
	1		<i>10</i>		1		<i>4</i>				
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>				
	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>				
	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4				4		<i>5 58 23</i>				
	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 69.87</i>				
	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>				
	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>				
	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 95.50</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
	1			1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
	1			1924.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
	1			1925.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
	1			1926.	1		<i>4 90</i>				
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
	1			1927.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1			1928.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1			1929.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1			1930.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME

Austin, Hattie E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

499273

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Albert J

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 3 N H

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 18, 1927

Reported

1927

Remarks:

NAME

Austin Hattie L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

838135

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier

Madison D

78 Bristol St. Carthage, N.Y.

Service:

P. M. 5 NYSTA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	173	Jan 87	5 Nov 87

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

15 Feb. 09.

Bureau notified:

22 Oct. 09-3-798-10/2/09.

Remarks:

Rec'd in files

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME HATTIE E AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees

499273

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1934

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30								

NAME: *Hattie L Austin*

Certificate No. 238135

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 7	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 8 5 10 53	1914. 2 <i>to date</i>	1918. 2 <i>to date</i>	1922. 2 <i>BUFFALO</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Austin, Hattie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614 647* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew V. Austin*

Service: *Pr 8<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 June 1916</i>	<i>10 Aug 1916</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: *4 28*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73* | 6-679

NAME: **Austin, Hattie T** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **590990** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **George O** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Hosp Stwd U S A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *June 27, 1929* +

Reported: **JUL 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Hattie M. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WIFE WIDOW

Certificate No. *614 047*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1907* Rate: *12* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 6 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 4	1929. 1 1 4 4
1909. 2 2 7 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 4	1929. 2 2 4 4
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 4	1929. 3 3 4 4
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 4	1930. 1 1 4 4
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 4	1930. 2 2 4 4
1910. 3 3 1 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 4	1930. 3 3 4 4
1910. 4 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 4

NAME **HATTIE T. AUSTIN,**  
Certificate No. **590990**  
Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
UNRECORDED  
CANCELLED



NAME: Austin, Hattie T (3-P. A. 2.) 258

Certificate No. 590 990 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: George O Austin

Service: Hosp Steward - U.S.A.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	July 18, 1904	April 25, 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>119 NOV 28 1916</u>						

6-679

NAME: Austin, Helen A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674 481 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act. April 19, 1905.~~

Name of Soldier: Addison A.

Service: Pri. F, 26 N.Y. Cav.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		10 Sept. 1908	3 Feb. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>10.70 J.E. Bates, atty.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						
<u>OCT 24 1916</u>						

6-679

NAME: *Hattie T. Austin*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *590 990*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	0	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Helen A. Austin*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *674, 481*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 12 33 60	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Austin Helen F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815.117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *L. 21 Mo. Inf and Co 2 1st Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *William G. Ford Fee \$10 11/30/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *007 17 000*

6-679

NAME: *Austin Helen M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648 483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *99*  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah C*

Service: *Capt G. 31st Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30 1911*

Remarks: *Marion J*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Helen F. Austin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>815.117</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25-30</i>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen M. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>648 x 83</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 JUN</i>				Remarks: <i>21 20</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Austin, Helen M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

850252

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Irvin

Service

Pt B 100 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept 18, 1923

Reported

NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

STATEMENT

Austin, Helen M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

850,252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1918

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Irvin.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv 93. 100<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		November 27, 1917	August 6, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1923

6-679

NAME HELEN M AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 850252

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY  
FEBRUARY  
MARCH  
APRIL  
MAY  
JUNE  
JULY  
AUGUST  
SEPTEMBER  
OCTOBER  
NOVEMBER  
DECEMBER

4  
4  
4  
4 30  
4 30  
4 30  
4 30  
~~4 30~~  
~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

1-15/1  
D. 10/16

NAME: Helen M. Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850,252

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

SEP 6/80-83

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME: *Austrio Helen V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1909  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alonso A.*

Service: *Pr. Batt E. 3 7th Md. A. (9 Md. I. D.) 1st Co. 2 Batt V. P. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 July 05</i>	<i>18 Nov. 05</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1898	ACT 19 APRIL 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1917 - Letter* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916*

NAME: *Austin Henry* (3-P. A. 5.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *11667* NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Soldier USS No Carolina, Lancaster and Vermont*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>24 mch 1910</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1915*

Remarks: *John Jones*

Check No. *8857442* Dated *OCT 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *P.R. 15 from 14 Feb 1907 (a. 7. 32)* Home:

NAME: *Helen T. Austin*

Certificate No. *600-18*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *\$ 12 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	27	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	6	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Henry Austin*

Certificate No. *11667*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1910 @ 15* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 NT	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 HEO	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 MA	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5/5 5.00	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: Austin Henry

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 11667

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sds USS North Carolina, Lancaster, + Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141 (ag)

Home:

6-677

NAME: Austin Henry

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15210

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14 Feb 1907</del>	<del>11 May 1907</del>	Reis	23	28 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
Inc	15	30 Apr 1909	10 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

ci

paid Mch. 16, 1917 accrued order dated Mch. 7, 1918

payable to widow Mary A. Austin, 409 27th Ave., Omaha, Neb

Died:

3-888 Mch. 16, 1917

Bureau notified:

APR 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3995210 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

141 (ag)

Home:

MAR 27 1918

6-677



NAME: *Henry Austin*

32

Certificate No. *11667*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 <i>1/4 5<sup>00</sup></i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 <i>10 JHT</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>13 NT</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 <i>17 EBS</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>18 AOB</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>15 AMP</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 <i>14 AOB</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 <i>10 N. D. B.</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 <i>20 N. D. B. STOPPED 4/10/10</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 <i>NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 12</i>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Henry Austin*

33

Certificate No. *15010*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 69, R-1523* Rate: *69*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>11 A.M.</i>		1915. 1 <i>4 69</i>		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>11 HEO</i>		1915. 2 <i>4 69</i>		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>12 A.M.</i>		1915. 3 <i>4 69</i>		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 <i>11/1 34<sup>40</sup></i>		1911. 4		1915. 4 <i>4 69</i>		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>13 NT</i>		1912. 1 <i>11 AMP</i>		1916. 1 <i>4 69</i>		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 <i>11 EBS</i>		1912. 2 <i>12 13</i>		1916. 2 <i>4 69</i>		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>10 AOB</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3 <i>4 69</i>		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 <i>4 69</i>		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>AMP</i>		1913. 1 <i>4 MAY 11, 1912. N.T.</i>		1917. 1 <i>4 69</i>		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 <i>14 AOB</i>		1913. 2 <i>4 69</i>		1917. 2 <i>4 69</i>		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 <i>7/15 42<sup>40</sup></i>		1913. 3 <i>4</i>		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>4</i>		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 <i>10 N. D. B.</i>		1914. 1 <i>4 69</i>		1918. 1 <i>APR 9 55<sup>97</sup></i>		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 <i>11 N.T.</i>		1914. 2 <i>4 69</i>		1918. 2 <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 <i>4 69</i>		1918. 3 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>4 69</i>		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Austin, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

315 154

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 14 W. Va. Vols.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		Aug 31, 1925	Oct 26, 1925			
				Died Remarks: <i>ch. to Dec</i>	Reported	FEB 18 1929
				NOV 4 1925		

NAME: *Austin Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315 154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt C 14 W. Va. Vols.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *lost left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>26 Feb 1891</del>	<del>28 Apr 1891</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<del>16</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>March 1919</del>	} 7 June 1913
				<del>20</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>" 1917</del>	
				<del>24</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>" 1922</del>	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to <i>35 Mar 29, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>Topoka, Kans.</b>				Died: Bureau notified: <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>286</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME HENRY AUSTIN

Certificate No. 315154

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Henry Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

315,54

Last paid to:

Rate:

274 x 20 = 5480

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1	48	1919. 1 4	90	2 9 4 50			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	48	1919. 2 4	95 <sup>83</sup>	3 0 4 50			
1907. 3		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4	48	1919. 3 4	105	11 4 50			
1907. 4		1911. 4 8		1915. 4 4	48	1919. 4 4	105	12 4 50			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	48	1920. 1 4	105	1 4 50			
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	48	1920. 2 4	105	2 4 50			
1908. 3		1912. 3 8		1916. 3 4	48	1920. 3 4	151 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 50			
1908. 4		1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4	48	1920. 4	150				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	48	1921. 1 4	150				
1909. 2 14		1913. 2 4 18 <sup>13</sup>		1917. 2 4	52 <sup>67</sup>	1921. 2 4	150				
1909. 3 8		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	150				
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 48		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	150				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4	60	1922. 1 4	150				
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 48		1918. 2	60	1922. 2 4	150				
1910. 3		1914. 3 4 48		1918. 3 4	60 <sup>78</sup>	1922. 3 4	150				
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4 48		1918. 4	90	1922. 4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Austin Henry* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *670 415* ARMY MINORS. Law: *239*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. E. 78 Mich. Inf. Bat.* ACT OF JUNE '90 MINOR

Guardian: *William E. Erbenbeck* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr. 1909*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Illigan Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 25</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Blifford</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1911</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Francis James 3rd, App Dec 27/11 Entered Feb 23/1912</i> <i>Off of Court House Feb 23/1912 now</i> <i>Not Dep.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						

6-678

NAME: *Austin, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE '90 MINOR*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 54" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>28 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>aced</i>		<i>3 Dec 1911</i>	<i>10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Sept 1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-798 926-928</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>330</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>670 H 15</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 42</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 42</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>23 2 48 07</i>	<i>to Exp DETROIT</i>					
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>11 42</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>23 42</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>15 42</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>15 42</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 42</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Henry Austin</i>					Certificate No. <i>750663</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>90</i>	1911.	1	<i>0 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>16 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>19 42 13 60</i>	<i>MOXVILLE, Pa. Indiana M. ind.</i>					
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>15</i>		4			4			4	

NAME

Austin, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1917 257

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 89 & D 80 U S Col. V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 6, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	March 3, 1926			
				Died <i>May 23-1929</i>	Reported <i>JUN 10 1929</i>	
				Remarks <i>ck</i>		
				MAR 13 1926		

NAME:

*Austin, Henry*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1017 257*

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

*Cpl Co A '89 "wid. D" 80 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>20 Dec 1907</del>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>1924 May 1917</del>	<del>18 Nov. 1917</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	18	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 8, 1915</i>				
Inc.	24	<i>Aug. 8, 1914</i>	<i>W</i>				
Inc.	30	<i>Aug. 8, 1919</i>					

Transferred from:

*Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Getna, Ga. died on pay... \$26.47...  
20-7/108  
331  
Former Roll No. 23  
Act of June 27, 1930.*

Home:

6-881



NAME HENRY AUSTIN,

Certificate No. 1017257

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- -50-

72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Henry Austin

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1017257

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1927 12 24 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 239	1911. 1 11 36	1913. 1 57	1919. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 50	
2 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	
4 36	4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	
1908. 1 8 51.52	1 14 36	1 4 72		1 1 4 50	
2 13 36	2 9 36	2 4 72		2 2 4 50	
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 72		3 3 4 50	
4 9	4 17/13 37.32	4 4 72		4 4 150	
1909. 1 15 36	1 4	1 4 72		1 1 4 150	
2 10	2 4	2 4 72		2 2 4 150	
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 72		3 3 4 150	
4 11	4 4 57	4 4 72		4 4 150	
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 72		1 4 150	
2 10	2 57	2 4 72		2 4 150	
3 15 36	3 57	3 4 72		3 4 150	
4 9	4 4 57	4 4 120		4 4 150	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Austin, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1077018 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pvt Batty J. 1<sup>st</sup> R.S. Vol Lt Art.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Mch 1904	31 Mch 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Died: 6/24/1917 Accrued under dated May 25, 1918  
 Bureau notified: Nov 9 1917 payable to widow Georgie O. Austin  
 Remarks: ON PAID WIFE Georgie O. Austin of date of death  
 Former Hon No. 332 Act of June 27, 1890. PUBLIC ORDER OF May 24, 1918 5/31 6-681

NAME: Austin, Henry C (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 549 766 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt C 5 W. Va. V. Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 14, 1925	Jan. 7, 1926		

Remarks: Nov 19 1926 JAN 1 1927  
 6-6572  
 JAN 1





NAME: *Austin Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *549766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *St. C. 5<sup>th</sup> W Va Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rea</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>1912</i>	
			<i>24</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

*Fallsburg Ky*  
 Former Roll No. *14242 Act 6/22/90* Home:

NAME: Austin, Henry C (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 914 583 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Corp. 1. 14 N. Y. H. A.  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
Inc	72	May 8, 1926	<i>H</i> July 15, 1926	Discharged	

Dis: *Dec 13 1929* Reported  
 Remarks: *death notice on 3/10/25*  
 AUG 2 1926



NAME: Austin, Henry C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 914,583 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Coip 9 14 7y, 26 art ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		7 Oct 1907	12 Feb 1908	Reis 16 <sup>50</sup>		28 May 1912	
				✓ 21 <sup>50</sup>		21 Sept 1915	
				✓ 27		21 Sept 1920	12 Apr 1913
				35		JUN 1 1918	E. E. TA

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 582 (af) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-691

NAME: Austin Henry D. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 67,660 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.  
 Service: Cois B 16 me Inf  
 Disability: equivalent to loss of hand or foot.  
in part or total disab such as to render incapacity to perform manual labor.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24		3 mch 1883	15 21 ay 1888				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 21 June 1911 Bureau notified: July 1911  
 Remarks: See card number 67660 at 5 hoo 1911  
 Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME:

Henry C Austin

257

Certificate No.

914583

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 1/2 - 2 1/2

Remarks:

38-50 ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	M.T.	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	2	79.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	AM		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	5	67		4	4	114		4	12	4 50		4		
	1	3/3	11.60		1	6	SEP		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2		AMF	1912.	2	8	DD.	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4		1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		JM		3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	139.20		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4		64.50		4		150		4						
	1	3	AMF		1	4	LBL		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2		AM	1913.	2	5/5	45.90	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3		NDB		3	21	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4						
	1	8	S. E. F		1	4	49.50		1		64.50		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2		ABW	1914.	2		49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3	7	A. M. F		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	127		4				4						

6-681

NAME:

Henry C Austin

Certificate No.

660

Last paid to:

Rate:

74

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	30		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		4.72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4.72		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		8.72		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		4.72	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6.72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7.72		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7.72		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7.72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10.72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7.72		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME  
AUSTIN, HENRY D.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
506 066

ARMY INVALID

Law:  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 12 Mich V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-2571	
	72	Apr 15 1922					
				Died	Sept 4, 1927	Reported	SEP 1927
				Remarks	Key for check to D 9/14/27		

NAME:

Austin Henry D.

301 5196 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

506 066

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt E 12 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	25 Feb 07	13 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Special Act.

Former Roll No.

292 G.L.

Home:

6-581

NAME HENRY D. AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

506066

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

6-6571

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Henry D. Austin

Certificate No.

506066

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

10-2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/10	6 60	2	5 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1	8 36	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	<i>Special Act.</i>		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 30	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Austin-Henry A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *506.066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *277*  
 Service: *Cpl. E 12 Mich V Inf* THE CIVIL WAR  
 Disability: *Special Act.* *33584*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pts. 30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>May 9, 1912</del>	<del>May 17, 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 15-1922<sup>R</sup></del>	<del>AUG 7 1922</del>
<del>Pts. 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Sept 14, 1918</del>	<del>Nov. 1, 1918</del>				
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1918** **AUG 25 1922** Home: **285** 6-681

NAME: AUSTIN, HENRY J. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 442 589 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt C 1 Mich Engrs & Mechs  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 9 1923	June 9 1923			

Died *7/15* 1924 Accrued order dated **AUG 29 1924**  
 payable to widow *Lucy O. Austin*

Remarks: *May 15 1924* Reported *14 1924*  
*3.1001 S*

*Acting Wash*

JUL 2 1924

NAME: *Henry J. Austin*

*Special Act.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *506.066*

First paid to: *MAR 4 1912* Rate: *30 - 50 72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	No fee	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	54.00	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 72
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 72
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 72
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 72
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 72

6-681

NAME HENRY J. AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

442589

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCEL

DEAD

28.80

NAME: Austin Henry (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1742584 ARMY INVALID. Law: 415 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~General Law~~  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Priv 61 Mich. Engrs. & Mech. S.  
 Disability: Loss of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>50 21 July 1890</del>	<del>25 Sept 1890</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	36	March 2, 1917	March 28, 1917				
REISSUE	38	July 6, 1918	Sept 25, 1918				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** MAY 17 1913  
**DES MOINES,**  
 Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:  
 Remarks: Payable Wash.

Former Roll No. 93  
 OCT 11 1918 APR 7 1917 Home: 1312 8/21/13

6-681

NAME: Austin Henry M (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 978857 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.  
 Service: Sgt B 142 2nd Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 July 1908	20 Aug 1908				

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Dec 11/08 Bureau notified: Com. letter of 1/12/09  
 Remarks: as to Death  
Accd dated Nov 29, 1909  
Widow Sally A

Former Roll No. 595 (a8) Home: 6-681



NAME: *Henry M. Austin*  
 Last paid to: *4 APR 1908*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 1, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1742589*  
 Rate: *24 36 50*  
 Remarks: *SPECIAL*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 163 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 10 <sup>48</sup>	1917. 2 4 108 <sup>80</sup>	1921. 2 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 7	1917. 3 4 108	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 108	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 7	1918. 1 4 108	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 108	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID		1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 TO JUL 26 1922		1930. 4

NAME: *Henry M. Austin*  
 Last paid to: *4 July 1908 @ 6 (a.g.)*

264  
 Certificate No. *978857*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*10/15 32<sup>20</sup>*  
*Dec 11/08*  
*Jan 1/08*  
*CHICAGO,*  
*12/13 2720 P of widow*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: **Austin Henry M** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **979241** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Cap & 4 U.S. Col vol Hvy art** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	23 Feb 1907	18 June 1907	Inc.	30	Aug. 2. 1914	Aug. 17. 1914
Inc	15	25 Aug 1909	22 Oct 1909	40	JUN 10 1918		
Revs	25	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Box 705 Birmingham Ala**

Former Roll No. **340** **23** Home:

NAME: **Austin Henry M** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **113057** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **1st Mass 4 A**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	1 Apr. 1907	1 Apr. 1907				
Inc	20	27 June 1907	13 June 1907				
Revs	27	22 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 28. 1914** Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1914** Death reported by **F. M. at Parker Head**  
 Remarks: **Me.**

Former Roll No. **2728** Home:

NAME:

Henry M. Austin

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

979241

Last paid to:

24 May 1907 ~~18-15~~ 25 30.40

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		244	1911.	1	10	46	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/3	95		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3		90		3				3	11	4 50		3		
	4	8			4	10	45		4	2	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	43	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2	2	4 50		2		
	3	6	36		3	10	45 64		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	10			4	11	75		4	4	90		4	4	150.		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	24	36		3	4	45		3		90		3	4	150		3						
	4	9	42 90		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	90 108-		3	4	150		3						
	4	4			4	6	90.33		4	4	120		4				4						

474

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

1/10 1907 27

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		460	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		122 24 30		4		5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		645	1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12		2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3		13 60. 23 29		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 45		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 55 83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4		81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		16		2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Justin Henry R* 309 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp Co H 18 "Regt Mich Vol Inf" and 2nd Lt B-1st U.S.C. Vol. Inf. 13568*

Disability: *73852*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>7 Mar '07</i>	<i>20 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>24 Sep '09</i>	<i>8 Oct '09</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1913*

Remarks: *Chgd. No. 421071*

Former Roll No. *48372* Home: *293* 6-681

NAME: ~~*Justin Henry R*~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. 6 13 14 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 July 1890</i>	<i>1 June 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *JUL 29 1908*

Remarks: *Died 25 June 1908*  
*Accrued Pension Order Dated 1908*  
*file to [unclear] [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*

Former Roll No. *264* Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry R. Austin

Certificate No. 538216

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12 - 8 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 00		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 60			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17/08	26.70		4	8 60			4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1	8 60			1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	8 60		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	6 60			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6 123 33			4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1	90			1				1				1		
1909.	2	-	45	1913.	2	4 20		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4 4			3				3				3		
	4	10	56 5		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry R. Austin

Certificate No. 572736

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/11			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>Des Moines</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

AUSTIN, HENRY S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

271 137

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 21. Wis.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov. 26, 1920				

Died  
Remarks: Jan 3-1926  
37087 (D)

Reported  
JAN 20 1918

NAME:

*Austin Henry S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT 19173~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

271137

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Pt A 21 Wis*

Disability:

*Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb. 4 - 1905</del>	<del>Feb. 20 - 1905</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	MAY 24	23				Nov 21. 1918
Reissue in lieu lost cert.				Inc.		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Dec-72-Nov-26, 1920 - DEC 27 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 838				Home:			

601

6-481



NAME HENRY S. AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

271137

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	<del>72</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	<del>72</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Henry S. Austin* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *271137*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ **72** Remarks: **72**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 72	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 144	1923. 1 1 4 144	1927. 1 1 4 144
1907. 2 2 6 72	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 120	1919. 2 2 4 72	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 7 72	1911. 3 3 4 90	1915. 3 3 4 120	1919. 3 3 4 72	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 12 72	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 4 72	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 6 72	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 120	1920. 1 1 4 72	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 6 72	1912. 2 2 4 90	1916. 2 2 4 120	1920. 2 2 4 72	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 5 72	1912. 3 3 4 90	1916. 3 3 4 120	1920. 3 3 4 72	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 OCT 1908 8 72	1912. 4 4 8 72	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 6 72	1913. 1 1 116	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 8 72	1913. 2 2 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 216	1925. 2 2 4 216	1929. 2 2 4 216
1909. 3 3 8 72	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 4 216	1929. 3 3 4 216
1909. 4 4 7 72	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 216	1929. 4 4 216
1910. 1 1 10 72	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 70	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 216	1930. 1 1 4 216
1910. 2 2 7 72	1914. 2 2 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 216	1930. 2 2 4 216
1910. 3 3 11 72	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 216	1930. 3 3 4 216
1910. 4 4 5 72	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 216	1930. 4 4 216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Gr. CUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Austin Herbert E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *258.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890,*  
 Service: *Pt 10 53 2u v 9*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Oct 1891</i>	<i>24 June 1892</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: *27 Apr 1892* Bureau notified: *\$10 to P O Farrell Atty 9/16*  
 Remarks: *427 892 Mary J Accrued order dated 8/5/15 8/16*  
 Former Roll No. *Topeka* Home:

NAME: *Austin Herbert L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1087 034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *69*  
 Service: *Cpl G 25 Mich Td*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 5 Jan 1900</i>	<i>20 July 04</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *31-* Home:

NAME: *Herbert E. Austin*  
 Last paid to: *No Payment* Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *258.387*

Remarks: *June 27, 1890,*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Herbert E. Austin*  
 Last paid to: *4 SEP 1927* Rate: *12*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *1067 034*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Trickett* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1502511*  
**ARMY INVALID.** Law  
 Service: *1st Regt 4th Div*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/15/1917</i>	<i>17/1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph* **MAY 3 1922**

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: **APR 24 1922** 6-481

NAME: *Austin, Hester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *635 961* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Church Austin* **WIDOW.**  
 Service: *Pvt 1 Mich V.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mo April 19, 1908, by Act</i>				
<b>Inc: 20</b>		<i>May 5-1917</i>	<i>May 18-1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau not fled: *J J*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *70* **JUN 7 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Hester Austin</i>												Certificate No. <i>152211</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 11			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	155 60			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hester Austin</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW OF <i>Mar 11, 1920</i>		Certificate No. <i>635961</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1927.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1928.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1929.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.87			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME

Austin, Hester M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

649610

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry B.

Service

1st Lt C 16 Indiana V. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
			30

30

May 1, 1920

30

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 17, 1927

JUN 7 1927

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Austin, Hester M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

649610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt C 16 Ind Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1908	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A 68  
5

6-679



NAME HESTER M. AUSTIN,

Certificate No.

Fees 649610

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hester M. Austin</i>				Certificate No. <i>649610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	131	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 36	1916. 4	29 14 93	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG 1924

NAME: *Melona R. Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11012* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6<sup>th</sup>, 1907.~~  
 Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*  
 Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>1912</del>	<i>1912</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>1912</del>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Mar 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				
<i>4th</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *Rt 1 South Brewer Me*  
 Died: *July 13 1916.* Bureau notified: *3-1918*  
 Remarks: *July 13 1916* **JAN 17 1919** *South Brewer Me*  
*Melona R. Austin*  
 Former Roll No. **JAN 31 1919** ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Austin Horace R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DECEASED.**  
 Certificate No. *840600* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *7-2-0* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*  
 Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mar 07</i>				

Fees: **DECEASED.**

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *458-02* Home:

NAME: <i>Lincoln</i>					Certificate No. <i>81012</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4/11/11</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	<sup>2/13</sup> 33	39		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	75			2	96				2					2			
	3	11	30			3	7	36			3	4	75			3	GROU				3					3			
	4	10	36			4	5	36			4	1	75			4					4					4			
1908.	1		9	36	1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		7	36		2	11/15	36	80		2	75			2					2					2				
	3		7	36		3	36				3	75			3					3					3				
	4		8	36		4	4	57			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		9	36	1913.	1	11			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		8	36		2	4	57			2					2					2					2			
	3		9	36		3	75				3					3					3					3			
	4		7	36		4	1	75			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		8	36	1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		7	36		2	4	75			2					2					2					2			
	3		9	36		3	4	75			3					3					3					3			
	4		8	36		4	4	75			4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Lincoln</i>					Certificate No. <i>840,000</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>2-11-11</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	13	60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	11/18	32	67	Died Oct 7 Ad Clara C Austin widow Leroy O																								
	1					1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681



NAME: Austin Horatio P. Moore Jr. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 127440 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: Co 130 NY V. Inv. Cowlesville, Ny.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
dal	12 10	Apr 1905	19 June 1905				
Reis	15 14	Mich 1907	9 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20 7	Sept 1910	28 Sept 1910				

Transferred from: BUFF Transferred to:  
 Died: 3 Sept 12 Bureau notified: 14 Oct 12 5741  
 Remarks: Resigned Aug 15, 1910.

Former Roll No. 30 Home:

NAME: Austin, Hudson (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 145 253 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Corp G 12 Conn Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<p>Remarks: <u>March 3, 1925</u> <u>letter to Finance 3/26/25</u></p>				<p>Accrued order dated <u>JUN 4 - 1925</u>  <u>note to widow Mary E. Austin</u>  <u>Death to entry</u>  <u>Comm.</u></p>			

NAME: *Honatus P. Austin* *March 2* Certificate No. *127440*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* *1520* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	21 36	1911. 1	9 00	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	20	1911. 3	13	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6450	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	175	1912. 2	26	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	19	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	26	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	0	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	21 450	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME HUDSON AUSTIN  
 Certificate No. 145253  
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

**DEAD**  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Austin, Hudson* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145,253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. 3, 12<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.*

Disability: *lost head nearly total deafness in ear + etc. of ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>15 Sept. 1891</del>	<del>15 Sept. 1891</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Austin-Louise C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56,225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *320*

Service: *3<sup>rd</sup> Reg 33<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Div.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~ *24715*

Disability: *35875*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>7 Jan '02</del>	<del>7 Jan '02</del>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 19 1914</del>	<del>May 2 1914</del>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>May 19 1914</i>	<i>June 5 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 JAN 8 1920*

Remarks: *614 Michigan Ave, West-Albion Mich*

*Dec 18 1919* **MAR 6 1920**

*able to widow Mary R. Austin*

Former Roll No. *212* Home: *305*

6-681



NAME:

Hudson Austin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

489

Certificate No.

115253

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

1st of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	6 79 <sup>33</sup>	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 60, 45. <sup>17</sup>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 60	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Hudson Austin

Certificate No.

529125

DEC 4 1909 @ 1/2

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	6 750	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 75	1915. 4	6 750	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 50	1916. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	3/2016	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 50	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 46 <sup>47</sup>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	6 750	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	9 410	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Augustus Hurley S* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *549 125* ARMY INVALID. Law **THE CIVIL WAR.** 202  
 Under General Law.  
 Service: *P. H. 75 NY H I*  
 Disability: *Chr diar & res dis rect; dyspepsia & asthma*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>May 17</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *315* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

6-681

NAME: *Austrio, Ida A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *749 986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Soldier: *Cyrus M.*  
 Service: *P. H. 1 NY La*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Clg 12</i>		<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>			

Fees: *No atty*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *3/4/17* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Check No. 4045391 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Hurley S Austin*

Certificate No. *564 128*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1st*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ida A Austin*

Certificate No. *749956*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>m. 1440</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Blank]* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *[Blank]*

Disability: *[Blank]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	19	<del>Nov. 17, 1912</del>	<del>7</del>		40	JUN 11 1913	
Inc.	25	Nov. 17, 1912	JUN 9 1913				
Fees:	30	" 17, 1913					

Transferred from: *[Blank]* Dec 2 1918 Accrued order dated *Dec 25 1917*

Died: *Dec. 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1919*

Remarks: *payable to widow Minerva L. [Handwritten]*

Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* Home: *[Blank]*

MAY 5 1918 6-681

NAME: *Austin Irwin* SPECIAL ACT. 42183 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. B 100 Reg. of Inf.*

Disability: *[Blank]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	24	30 Apr., 1908	21 May 1908				
	25	June 28, 1912					
	30	Nov 8, 1915	May 7, 1913				

Fees: *B. E. M.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Died: *Nov 1 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug. 6, 1918*

Died: *11/1/17* Bureau notified: *NOV. 22 1917*

Remarks: *Des Moines July 22 '08* payable to widow *Helen M. Austin*

Transferred to: *J. Kootenai, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *Act June 21 '90* Home: *[Blank]*

681 AUG 17 6-681

NAME: <u>48</u>												Certificate No.							
Last <u>NOV</u> Rate: <u>19.25</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	15	3867		2		
	3				3		36				75		3		76		3		
	4				4		36				75		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8361	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		1136		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		1936		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		3827		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	0	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2		57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	30		4		75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	8783	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		30		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		936		3		75		3		108		3				3		
	4		936		4		75		4		120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Irvin Austin</u>												Certificate No. <u>1084248</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 08 12</u> Rate: <u>24.25</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL AGT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	10	84 <sup>33</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	Sanitarium			2		72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	28	6160		3	10	72		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	8	72		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2		72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3		75		3	SEP 6	28		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

*Austin Irwin*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1084948*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of February 11, 1907.*

Service:

Disability:

Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 apr 1908</i>	<i>31 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Order to Transfer, Dated 2 July 08*  
*Transferred to Milwaukee JUL 22 1908*

Former Roll No.

*247,007*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Austin, Irwin E.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1214107*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of January 9, 1920*

Service:

*Co. 4, 3rd Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 28 '21</i>	<i>Dec 4 '22</i>				

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**DEC 14 1922**

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Des Moines* Certificate No. *1084748*  
 Last paid to: *5 APR 1920* Rate: *19.20* Remarks: *3/24/20 61.00*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>5/653</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>Des Moines</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Seven E. Austin* Certificate No. *1214107*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks: *ACT. ON JUNE 3, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	<i>1227 355.50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1024</i>
2		2		2		2		2	<i>45 24</i>
3		3		3		3		3	<i>4 24</i>
4		4		4		4		4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2		2		2		2		2	<i>4 24</i>
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Austin, Irvin H T

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

825 519

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Detachment Unassigned Rejected Man, Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar. 16, 1926	April, 20, 1926		

6-573

Disch. *Mar 20 1929* Reported APR 28 1929

Remarks *Letter to Fin 4/2-29*

*Mar 20 1929* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 27 1929* 319 Bennett St  
*William P. Austin* Luzerne Pa.  
 APR 26 1929

NAME:

*Austin, Irvin H. T.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*825519*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pt. Detachment Unassigned Rejected Man, Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 7, 1891</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1892</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 19, 1918</i>	
<i>Repl.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 4, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 22, 1916</i>					
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1921</i>					

Transferred from:

*Philadelphia*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME IRVIN H T AUSTIN

Certificate No. 825549

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Irvin H. T. Austin										Certificate No. 825549					
Last paid to: Rate 12-15-50-19-32-50										Remarks: MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	46.50	1919.	2	4	96
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	46.50	1919.	3	4	96
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	46.50	1919.	4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	150
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	5	55.50	1920.	2	4	150
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	36	1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	150
1908.	4			1912.	4	8	36	1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	46.50	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	46.50	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1	7	35	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3	2	35	1914.	3	4	46.50	1918.	3	4	57	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	4	8	35	1914.	4	4	46.50	1918.	4	4	57	1922.	4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Austin Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912*  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *PR 4 UAC USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN - 2 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 10, 1913 Accrued order dated JUN. 29. 1914..*

*410 S. Marion St.*  
*Carbondale, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1914 47 (ag)* Home: *May 11-1910*

6-681

NAME AUSTIN, ISAAC B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405 868* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt I 8 Ind Cav* ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jun 8 1922</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	<i>Reported JUL 11 1930</i>
				Remarks:	

*June 11 1930*  
*SEP 1 1930*  
*1337 - 05 an st*  
*Wabashville*  
*Indiana*

NAME: *Isaac Austin*

Act of May 11, 1912.  
**282**

Certificate No. *667881*

Last paid to: *4 Jan'y 1908 @ 10 (ag)*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	13	DH H	1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		1	13	DH H	1	2		1	2		1	2	
	3		1	14	DH H	1	3		1	3		1	3	
	4		1			1	4		1	4		1	4	
1908.	1	<i>2/25 15.40</i>	1	13	DH H	1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2	<i>6/8 36-</i>	1	13	DH H	1	2		1	2		1	2	
	3	<i>11 ABW</i>	1	20	DH H	1	3		1	3		1	3	
	4		1			1	4		1	4		1	4	
1909.	1	<i>8 AMT</i>	1	21	D.H.	1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		1	0	D.H.	1	2		1	2		1	2	
	3	<i>8 NDB</i>	1			1	3		1	3		1	3	
	4		1			1	4		1	4		1	4	
1910.	1	<i>8 S. E. R</i>	1			1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2	<i>6 ABW</i>	1			1	2		1	2		1	2	
	3	<i>14 DH H</i>	1			1	3		1	3		1	3	
	4		1			1	4		1	4		1	4	

NAME **ISAAC B AUSTIN**  
Certificate No.  
Fees **405868**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>72</b>								<b>100</b>				
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Austin Isaac D* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *105868* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *316*  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *C. & S. Ind. Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Chro drain dis stomach ind rect. Rheum dis heart.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>no July 98</i>	<i>1st Sept 97</i>				
<i>RS1B</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 22 1918</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72 June 8-1922</i>	<i>AUG 21 - 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *GL 435* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Austin Isaac E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1036873* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *463*  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Musc. Co 11th Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RS1B</i>	<i>17-16</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Feb 1917</i>	<i>17 July 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15-17</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>2 March 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>RS1B</i>	<i>25-20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

*Decred. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/14/12*  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:  
 Died: *March 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*  
 Remarks: *Lebanon Neb*  
 Former Roll No. *299.4.8* Home: *66*  
 6-681



NAME:

*Leone D. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*40868*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~44~~ ~~53~~ ~~72~~ **72**

Remarks:

~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	2	114	1923.	1	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2		72		2	4	114		2	10	4	72		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	1	4	72		3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4	4	114		4	12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2		114		2	2	4	72		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	3	4	72		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4			ins to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2					2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					3		
	4		67		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1		77	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		72		2	4	150		2					2		
	3		67		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					3		
	4		72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4					4		

NAME:

*Leone E. Austin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*1036873*

Last paid to:

*OCT 1907*

Rate:

~~42~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~50~~ **50**

Remarks:

**50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2					2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3					3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4	4	120		4					4		
1908.	1		16,62 <sup>40</sup>	1912.	1	9			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2		33 38		2	11	10 <sup>70</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2					2		
	3		9 25		3	9			3	4			3	4	141		3					3		
	4		23 36		4	7 4 45			4		75		4	4	150		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2					2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3					3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2					2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3					3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4					4		

NAME: *Austin, Isabell P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705.880* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | *DEAD* | *154-E*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Pt. D, 16" N.Y. I.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 10/10</i>	<i>July 19/10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 10-14* | Bureau notified: *Aug 17 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Parsons-Pa.* | 6-679

NAME: *Austin, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *656311* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J*

Service: *Capt A 98 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 3, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 14 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: 154-E *Isabell P. Austin* **DEAD** Certificate No. 705,880

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 28	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	10 21 60	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	8 30	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
	GROUP 2				

6-681

NAME ISABELLA AUSTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 656311

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1920  
GROUP 1

RATE 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Ch with Int. to July 7/4  
CHECK CANCELED

Letter to her  
3-107  
2 6/24

6-6874



NAME: *Austin Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.) 80383

Certificate No. *656311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. A. 98 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES: *178*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

FEB 6 - 1913 6-679

NAME: Austin, Isadore 30 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 581022 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Duane S. Service: Pt I 104 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 1, 1920			

Died: *June - 15 - 1930*

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-674

NAME: *Isabella Austin*

Certificate No. *656311*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 25 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 16 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 15 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 5 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 14 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

NAME **ISADORE AUSTIN**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **581022**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
 CHECK TO  
 CANCELLED

*5-2-1081/13*



NAME: *Austin Isadore* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *58022* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Ruane J.* Law: ~~General Law~~  
 Service: *Pr. I 104 C.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1903</i>	<i>20 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *326*

6-679

NAME: *Austin Isom* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1036872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Cpl Co B, 3" U.S.C. Vol H.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>14 Jan 1908</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>17 Nov 1911</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 11 1918</i>	
<del>Res 24</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Feb 1913</del>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug. 4-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 1919*  
 Remarks: *Leghion etc*  
 Former Roll No. *358* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:  
*24*

6-681



NAME: *Isadore Austin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW *614* Certificate No. *581022*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *72* 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 17 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Norm Austin* Certificate No. *1036872*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907 \$72.50* Rate: *30* 40 Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 259	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 16 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 66.40	1912. 1 8 44.40	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 45	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 45	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 120	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8 45	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 120	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 120	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 120	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 120	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 120	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

67

END

